Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642

17

1 °John Tisdale
Born: 1600-1610 Wales ?
Bapt: Nov 7, 1614 Ripon, Yorkshire. Son of Thomas + Ruth
Died: June 27, 1675. Taunton, Mass. "Killed by Indians"
Settled Duxbury 1637. Removed to Taunton 1650
Married: Sarah Walker after 1635 (Sister to Philip Walker and niece of John Brown of Rehobeth & Swansea)
B ca 1618
D Dec. 1676
She came from London in the barque Elizabeth 1635

2 John B ca 1642 Duxbury
James B 1644 Duxbury
Joshua B 1646 Duxbury
Elizabeth B ca 1647 Duxbury
Sarah B 1651 Taunton
Joseph B 1656 Taunton
Mary B 1659 Taunton
Abigail B ?

---

1 John + Sarah (Walker)

2 Elizabeth
B ca 1647
D Jan 31, 1687
M John Smith
B – D 1733 ?

3 Damaris Smith
1668 – 1689 ?

2 Mary
B 1659
D May 18, 1731
M Jan 9, 1676 Nathaniel French
B 1638 – D June 14, 1711

3 Sarah French B Oct 4, 1680
Nathaniel French M Nov 6/7-1706 Abigail Smith

2 Abigail
B
D
M Feb 1, 1683 Edward Babbitt Son of Edward (D 6/25/1675) and Sarah (Tarne). Sarah dau of Miles.

Edward ② Remarried Dec 22, 1698
Elizabeth Thayer daughter of
Nathaniel + Abigail (Harvey)

3 Edward B Feb 14, 1684
Erasmus B 1685
Sarah
Seth B 1692
Nathan B Dec 10, 1695

1 John + Sarah (Walker

2 James
B 1644 Duxbury
D Jan 15, 1715
M Nov 5, 1666 Mary^{2} Avery dau of Wm.^{1} + [illegible] (Allright) Avery
B 1647
D Jan 13 or Sept 9, 1713-15 ae 66

[illegible] of orig. proprietors of Assonet Neck in 1680

Mary^{2} Avery bap. 19 Dec. 1645, Barkham, Eng.

3 James
B ca 1670
D 1727 Lebanon Ct. where he d. 3 May 1720.
M^{1}) Abigail Colman^{2} dau. of John^{1} of Nantucket
1705 m.2) Mindwell ? Hutchinson
Mary
B 1672 m. [illegible]
Martha
B 1674 m. John [illegible] of [illegible]
Sarah
B 1677 m. John Johnson of Lebanon Ct.
Ebenezer
B ? 1682 d. 11 Nov. 1705 ae 22

2 Joshua
B 1646 Duxbury
D 1718 Freetown ae 72
M July 5, 1683/8 Abigail^{2} Andrews of Taunton Dau of Henry^{1} & Mary^{2} [illegible]
B 1668 D 1741 Freetown

(9 ch)

2 Sarah
B 1651 Taunton
D 1726 [illegible] Plainfield Ct.
M 1674 1673 James Dean
B 1648 D 1752
To Plainfield, Conn

[illegible] Hale Conn. or White [illegible] Yard Mystic Conn.

2 John Jr
B ca 1642 Duxbury
D Dec 1677 "about the last of Dec." - Taunton
M Nov 23, 1664 Anna|Hannah^{3} Rogers. Daughter of John^{2} of Plymouth and Taunton, Granddaughter of Thomas^{1}
+ W. Ann Churchman
B 1647
D 1713 ae 66

She married 2nd Thomas^{2} Terry of Freetown
3rd Samuel Williamson
William, of Taunton

[illegible] "John Tisdale Jr. m. HANA ROGGERS of DUCKSBERRY Nov. 23, 1664"

3 Abigail
B July 15, 1667
D —
M Dec 2, 1685 William Makepeace
B 1662/3 — 1736
(11 ch)

Anna
B Jan 27, 1672/3
D 1733
M^{1}) July 4, 1695 Hon. Major George Leonard 3d son of Thomas
B April 18, 1671
D Sept 5, 1716
(9 ch)
m.2) Nathaniel [illegible] Thomas

Remember
B July 8, 1675 m. Nicholas Stephens
(7 ch)

Ref. Mayflower Families vol. 2 1978, Taunton V.R. + Dighton V.R.

3 John
B Aug 18, 1669
D Jan 26, 1728
M1 1700
Deborah^{3} Dean
B 1675 — 1703/4
Dau of Thomas^{2} (John^{1})
(4 ch)

2 Abigail Burt
B Jan 28 1676
D —
Daughter of Richard and Charity
(7 ch)

1 John + Sarah (Walker)
2 John + Anna/Hannah (Rogers)
3 John + Deborah Dean
4 John
B 1702
D —
M —

3 John + Abigail Burt
4 Abraham
B 1704
D 1737 Will Dated June 30 1737
Will Proved Sept 20, 1737

Israel
B 1706
D 1769 Will Dated August 1761
Probated Nov 22, 1769

M Aug 7, 1735 Mary Tisdale dau of Joseph
B ca 1708
D Oct 27, 1769 ae 62

Ephrain
B 1708
D —
M 1736/7 Sarah Hodges
2nd Nov 7, 1738 Susanna Garshet/Gasket

Jedediah
B 1710

Deborah
B 1712

Abigail
B 1714

Anna
B 1716

1 . John Tisdale m Sarah (Walker)

2 Joseph (Corp in King Philips War 1690) Great Great Grandfather of Col. Israel Tisdale

B 1656 Taunton

D 1721/2 Will dated Feb 12, 1722 Probated March 2, 1722

M [illegible] Mary Leonard dau of Major Thomas Leonard of [illegible]

B Aug 21, 1663 Taunton

D 1726 Bridgewater, Mass

3 Joseph Jr

B 1682

D Aug 8, 1739 Will made May 27, 1739 Proved Aug 21, 1739

M March 13, 1706/7 Ruth Reed dau of John

B 1686

D 1747/8

3 Elkanah

B 1684 m. Abigail Hodges (2 sons)

d. in Middleboro [illegible] She m. 2) as 2d wife of Benjamin Sprague [illegible] 1726

3 Mary

B 1686 m Joseph Winslow of Swansea (5 ch)

d. 28 Mar. 1719

3 Hannah

B 1688 m 8 Feb. 1710/11 Wm Hodges of Norton (2 ch)

d. 7 Mar 1715

3 Sarah

B 1690 m Thomas Reed of Dighton (11 Ch)

3 Abigail

B 1692 m Ephraim Hayward of Bridgewater (? ch)

3 Elizabeth

B 1694 m Elkanah Leonard of Middleborough (? 5 ch)

Ch. of Joseph^3 Jr. + Ruth (Reed) Tisdale

from p. 5

Joseph^4 b. 1706 left N E

Lovel^4 b. 1708 d. 1755 m. 1) 1735 Abigail Willis of Taunton
m. 2) Mary Leonard

Seth^4 b. 1716 d. 3 Aug. 1758 m. 1744 Rebecca Hodges

Job^4 b. 1719 m. Susannah Hall

Simeon^4 b. 1721 ; d. 1778 m. 1) Abigail Williams dau of Judge James Williams
m. 2) Phebe (Williams) Hart

Capt. Ebenezer^4 (Capt. of Guards 1775)
b. 24 Jan. 1723 Taunton
d. 24 Jan. 1791 Easton
m. Priscilla Drake

Mary^4 b. 1708, d. 1769 m Israel Tisdale son of John (Israel b. 1706, d. 1769)

Bathsheba^4/Bethia b. — d. — m. Col. Nathan Walker (1706 - 1775)

Hannah^4 b. — d. — m. ? Terry/Torry

1 John m Sarah (Walker)
2 Joseph m Mary (Leonard)
3 Joseph Jr m Ruth (Reed)

---

4 Joseph
B 1706 Left New England

Loved
B 1708
D 1755
M 1st 1735 Abigail Willis of Taunton
2nd ? Mary Leonard

Seth
B 1716
D Aug 3, 1788
M 1744 Rebecca Hodges (for Ch. see P. 8)

Job
B 1719 m Susannah Hall

Simeon
B 1721
D 1778
M 1st Abigail Williams daughter of Judge James Williams
2nd Phoebe (Williams) Hart

Capt. Ebenezer (Capt. of Guards 1775
B Jan 24, 1723 Taunton
D Jan 24, 1791 Easton, Mass
M Priscilla Drake B. (Ch. see P. 6)

Mary
B 1708
D 1769
M Israel Tisdale Son of John
B 1706
D 1769

Bathsheba/Bethia
B –
D –
M Col. Elnathan Walker 1706 – 1775

Hannah
B –
D –
M Terry/Torry

1 John m Sarah (Walker)
2 Joseph m Mary (Leonard)
3 Joseph Jr m Ruth (Reed)
④ Ebenezer m Priscilla Drake

---

5 Ebenezer Jr
B 1748
D –
marriage Intention Apr. 30 1774 Johanna Drake
B June 29, 1755 Stoughton, Mass
D Dec 10, 1756

Edward^{5}
B Feb 13, 1755 Stoughton
D 1826 Sharon, Mass
M April 6, 1775 Ruth Harlow

Abijah^{5}
B Feb 14, 1758
D N.Y
M Miriam Puffer dau of Seth & Rebecca (Tolman)

Mace^{5}
B 1762/3
D Feb 8, 1796
M 1st Eunice Puffer B – D 1790 (2 ch – see B.)
2nd Alice Street

Asa^{5}
B 1763

Hannah^{5}
B Feb 13, 1755 (Twin of Edward?)

Priscilla^{5}
B Jan 15, 1750

1 John m Sarah (Walker)
2 Joseph m Mary (Leonard)
3 Joseph Jr m Ruth (Reed)
4 Ebenezer m Priscilla (Drake)
5 Mace m 1st Eunice Puffer
2nd Alice Street

6 Ebenezer
B 1784
D –
M May 9, 1809 Elizabeth Everett

Mace Jr
B 1788
D –
M Frances H?
Children
1 Mace D Feb 28, 1844 ae 25 yrs 10 months
2 Girl?

1 John m Sarah(Walker)
2 Joseph m Mary(Leonard)
3 Joseph Jr m Ruth(Reed)
4 Seth m Rebecca(Hodges)

---

5 Rebecca
B 1745/6 Norton
D —
M Sept 30, 1762 Norton Joseph Godfrey of Easton, Mass
Son of Richard + Theodora (Dean) of Taunton

Seth^{5}
B march 5 1748/9 Norton
M Dec 6, 1770 Abiah Haskins of Taunton
Moved to Guilford, Vt ca 1810

Phoebe^{5}
B Nov 14, 1753 Norton
D July 8, 1756 Norton

Rueben^{5}
B April 29, 1757 Norton
D In Canada (Probably)
M 1781 Rachael Crane in Norton dau of John + Rachael (Terry) of Norton

Mary^{5}
B March 25, 1759 Norton
D Wrentham, Mass
M 1786 Jonathan Pratt son of Jonathan + Damaris of Easton

John^{5}
B March 25, 1759 Norton (Twin of Mary)
D Dec 16, 1833 Norton
M May 22, 1780 Hannah White of Raynham Ch, see p. 9

Sarah^{5}
B Nov 27, 1762 Norton
M June 16, 1784 Norton Rev Jonathan Smith of Norton. Son of David + Abegail (Gilbert)

① John m Sarah (Walker)
② Joseph m Mary (Leonard)
③ Joseph Jr m Ruth (Reed)
④ Seth m Rebecca (Hodges)
⑤ John m Hannah (White)

---

6 Hannah
B Oct 6, 1781 Easton

John
B Aug 9, 1784 Easton
D —
M 1st Nov 12, 1807 Abigail White (cousin) dau of John + Susanna
B – D June 28, 1840

2nd 1843 Laura Makepeace

6 Rebecca
B Feb 6, 1787 Easton
M Samuel Aldrich

6 Seth
B July 23, 1789 Easton

6 Reuben
B March 17, 1792 Easton

6 Dorothy Carter
B June 4, 1794 Easton

6 Mary
B June 28, 1796 Easton

6 Daniel
B Nov 4, 1798 Easton
D Feb 19, 1882 NYC
M 1st Rebecca Jotman
B 1794
D April 30, 1831 South Boston ae 37

2nd Mrs Lucy Spaulding 11/12/1840 of Canton, Mass in Canton

6 Caleb Strong
B April 25, 1801 Easton
Removed to Ohio

6 Jot S
B Sept 25, 1804 Easton

6 Sarah
B Sept 24, 1806 Easton

7. Elizabeth
B Oct 13, 1830 South Boston, Mass
D Nov 28, 1892 Bedford, NH
M Nov 26 1851 George W. Goffe at Canton, Mass

Direct Ancestry of Hannah White wife of John ⑤ Tisdale (Seth 4, Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1)

① Nicholas White
B
D 1697 Taunton area
M ca 1643 ae ca 25 Dorchester Susanna Humphrey
dau of Jonas + Frances

② Elizabeth B -
Nicholas B -
Joseph B -
John
B 1649 Dorchester
D Sept 3, 1726 ae 77 Taunton
M Feb 24, 1679-80 Hannah daughter of Samuel and
Susanna (Reed) Smith

③ Hannah B April 19, 1683 Taunton
Josiah B April 19, 1685 Taunton
Elizabeth B Nov 11, 1687 Taunton
John B Aug 16, 1681 Taunton
D ca 1758 Raynham
M Dec 28 1709 Elizabeth Crossman (B Oct 31, 1691) Daughter of
Samuel + Elizabeth (Bell)

Samuel B Aug 3, 1691
Abigail B April 17, 1694
Susanna B Sept 27, 1696
Mehitable B April 12, 1699
Margaret B Oct 2, 1702
Esther B July 4, 1704

④ Solomon B - Taunton
Naomi B - Taunton
Phebe B } 1726 Taunton
John B }
David B June 27, 1731 Raynham
George B — Taunton
D 1767 Raynham Will dated Feb 24, 1767
Probated April 13, 1767

M June 4, 1745 Hannah Bryant dau of Dr Timothy
+ Hannah (Hodges)

⑤ Hannah B April 23, 1763
Mary B July 15, 1746
Betsy B Oct 23, 1747
John B Dec 23, 1749
Ezekiel B Sept 23, 1751
Sarah B March 16, 1753
Susanna B May 18, 1755

Israel B Aug 20, 1757
Daniel B April 22, 1760

Extracted From "The Nicholas White Family"
1643-1900
Compiled By Thomas J. Lothrop 1902

Direct Ancestry Of Rebecca Hodges - Wife of Seth Tisdale (Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1)

1 William Hodges
B - England
D April 2, 1654 Taunton
M Mary Andrews daughter of Henry + Mary of Taunton
B ca 1628-30
D after 1700
she married 2nd Peter Pitts

2 Henry B 1652 Taunton
John B 1650 Taunton
D Between May 27 and Oct 1, 1719 Taunton
M May 15, 1672 Elizabeth Macey dau of George + Susannah (Street)
B -
D Jan 29, 1718/9 Norton Mass

3 John B April 5, 1673 Taunton
Sam B May 20, 1678 Taunton
Wm B June 6, 1682 Taunton
George B Nov 27, 1685 Taunton
D Aug 10, 1713 Norton, Mass
Ebenezer B March 13, 1687,8 Taunton
Nathan B Oct 23, 1690 Taunton
Nathaniel B April 2, 1675 Taunton
D March 3, 1749/50 Norton, Mass
M Hannah Dean dau of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard)
B April 24, 1683 Taunton
D Jan 3, 1768 Norton

4 Jonathan
John
Hannah
Abiah
Eliz
Phebe
Mehitable
Remember
Rebecca
B
D
M 1744

Extracted from
"Genealogical Record Of
The Hodges Family of New England"
Compiled by Almon D Hoges
1896

Notes Concerning Ancestry of Hannah Dean Who married Nathaniel Hodges

① Extraction From Genealogy Of The Dean Family
Compiled by Arthur Dean, 1903 who cited N H H & G Register Vol 3, 1849

1 John Dean
B ca 1600
D April 25 – June 7, 1660
M — Alice B – D after 1668

2 John^{2}
B ca 1639
D Feb 18, 1716-17 ae 77
M Nov 7, 1663 Sarah Edson daughter of Deacon Samuel Edson of Bridgewater

3 Isaac
B
D Will proved April 11, 1710
M Jan 24, 1678 Hannah Leonard dau of James

4 Hannah^{3}
B June 24, 1683

② Extraction From Genealogical Records Of The Hodges Family of New England

1 Walter Dean b. ; d. 1591
of So. Chard, co. Somerset, Eng.
m

2 William b. ; d. 1634
of So. Chard; Will dated 22 July – proved 11 Oct. 1634 at London
[See NEHGR – Vol. 51 p. 432]
m

3 John^{1} B South Chard near Taunton England Ca 1600
m
Alice^{1} Strong sis. of Elder John^{1} Strong

Notes concerning direct ancestry of Elizabeth Crossman who married John ③ White

1 John Crossman
B 1588 ?
D Jan 26, 1688 Newport, Rhode Island ae ca 100
M —

2 Robert
B ca 1622 England
D Oct 1692
M 1st May 25, 1652 Dedham, Mass
Sarah Kingsbury B — D 1686
Daughter of Joseph + Millicent (Ames)
2nd 1687 Mrs Martha Ea~~s~~ton widow of Samuel ^{2} Eaton (Francis^{1} & Christian (Penn) E.) and
daughter of Francis^{2} Billington (John^{1} & Elinor Billington)

3 Sarah
B 1653 Dedham D 1688 M Nov 11, 1675 John Woodward

John
B March 16, 1654 D Dec 1731 M Jan 7, 1690 Joanna Thayer dau of Nathaniel

Mary
B July 16, 1655 D — M Aug 21, 1673 John Gould

Robert
B Aug 3, 1657 D ca 1738 M July 21, 1679 Hannah Brooks Dau of Gilbert

Joseph
B April 25, 1659 D March 17, 1775 Buried Easton Mass
M Nov 24, 1685 Sarah Alden possible granddau of John Alden

Nathaniel
B Aug 7, 1660 D March 8, 1676 Wrentham, Mass by Indians

Eleazer
B March 16, 1663 D Oct 26, 1667

Elizabeth
B May 2, 1665 D Dec 26, 1739 East Bridgewater M 1686 Nathaniel Hayward

see Samuel next page

3 Mercy

B March 20, 1669 D — M Jan 26, 1687 John Trasher of Taunton

3 Thomas

B Oct 6, 1671 D 1690

3 Susanna

B Feb 14, 1673 D Before 1696

3 Samuel

B July 25, 1667 D May 1, 1755

M 1st Elizabeth Bell dau of James Dec 19, 1689
B Nov 15, 1668

2nd Mary Sawyer Gulliver Dec 22, 1696

3rd Anna Case Sept 22, 1739

4th Mrs Mary Joanes widow of Thomas

4 Elizabeth

B Oct 31, 1691 D ca 1758 M Dec 28, 1709 John White Jr
of Taunton

References

① Notes supplied by Verna Wilson of Manchester, N.H. from a number of sources

② Material obtained from Helen Pierce of Swansea, Mass. Majority of which she extracted from a Tisdale genealogy at the Old Colony Historical Society in Taunton, Mass.

③

Benton, C.E	"Ezra Reed And Esther Edgerton"
Emery, Samuel H	"The Ministry of Taunton"
Jacobus, Donald	"Granberry & Allied Families"
Tisdale, Edith F	"Genealogy of Col Israel Tisdale"
Walker, J.B	"Memorial to the Walkers of Plymouth Colony"

As cited by Wm. Leffingwell of Washington DC

④ "Immigrant Ancestors" By Virkus
"Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families" by Wm Davis
Cited by a number of correspondents

⑤ Canton Historical Society

⑥ The Commonwealth of Mass. Marriage Certificate of George W Goffe And Elizabeth Tisdale

Discharge of Daniel Tisdale from Mass. Militia

⑦ Cheshire (Conn) Historical Society

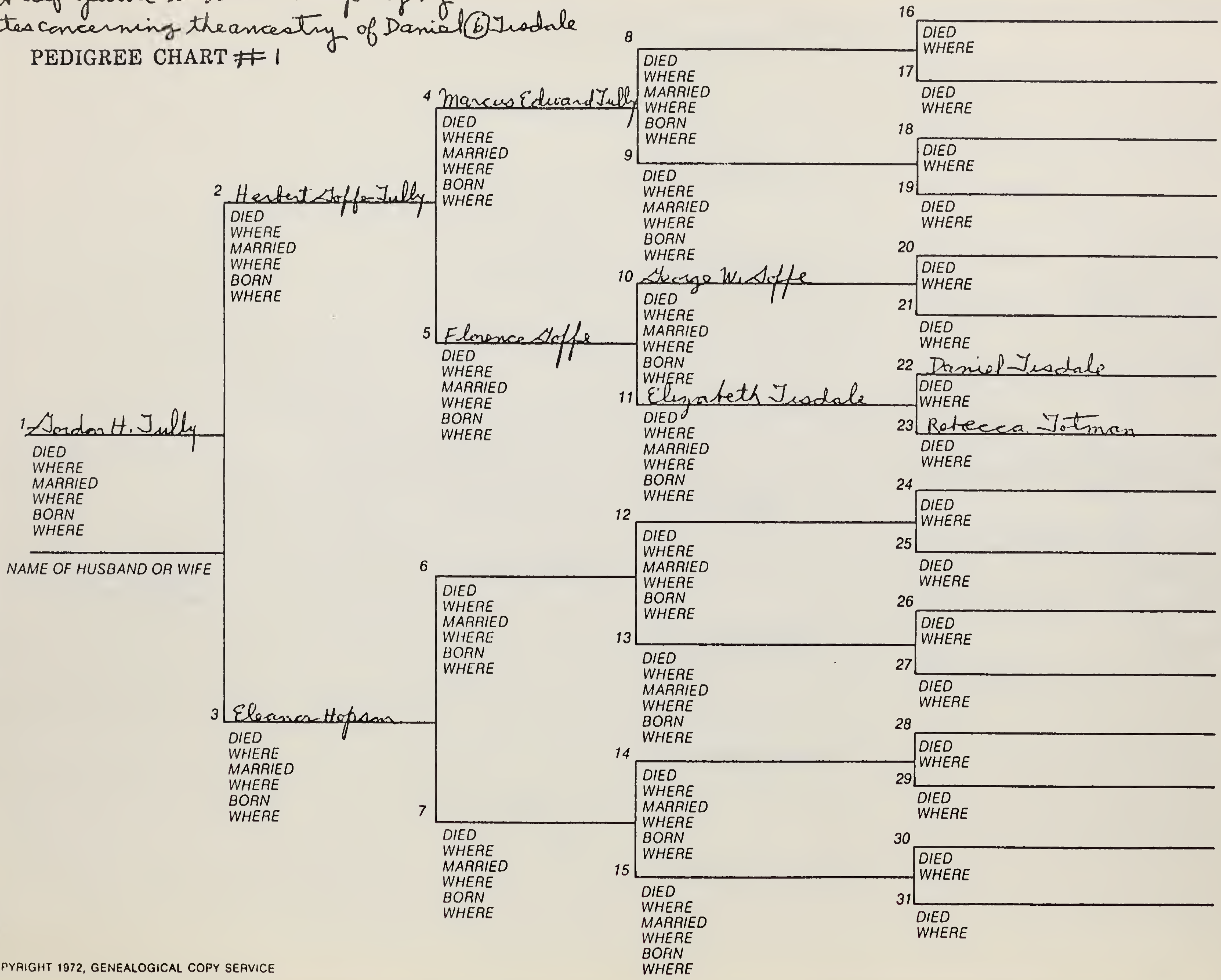
⑧ US Census 1850 Canton, Mass

COPYRIGHT 1972, GENEALOGICAL COPY SERVICE

WHERE

a brief guide to the accompanying notes concerning the ancestry of Daniel (6) Tisdale

PEDIGREE CHART #1



1 Gordon H. Tully
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Herbert Goffe-Tully
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

3 Eleanor Hopson
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

4 Marcus Edward Tully
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

5 Florence Goffe
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

6
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

7
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

8
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

9
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

10 George W. Goffe
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

11 Elizabeth Tisdale
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

12
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

13
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

14
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

15
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

16
DIED
WHERE

17
DIED
WHERE

18
DIED
WHERE

19
DIED
WHERE

20
DIED
WHERE

21
DIED
WHERE

22 Daniel Tisdale
DIED
WHERE

23 Rebecca Totman
DIED
WHERE

24
DIED
WHERE

25
DIED
WHERE

26
DIED
WHERE

27
DIED
WHERE

28
DIED
WHERE

29
DIED
WHERE

30
DIED
WHERE

31
DIED
WHERE

COPYRIGHT 1972, GENEALOGICAL COPY SERVICE

COPYRIGHT 1972, GENEALOGICAL COPY SERVICE

WHERE

PEDIGREE CHART #2

1 Daniel Tisdale
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Rebecca Tilman

2 Capt. John Tisdale
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

3 Hannah White
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

4 Lt. Seth Tisdale
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

5 Rebecca Hodges
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

6 George White
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

7 Hannah Bryant
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

8 Capt. Joseph Tisdale Jr
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

9 Ruth Reed
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

10 Nathaniel Hodges
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

11 Hannah Dean
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

12 John White
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

13 Eliz. Crossman
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

14 Timothy Bryant
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

15 Hannah Hodges
DIED
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE

16 Joseph Tisdale
DIED
WHERE

17 Mary Leonard
DIED
WHERE

18 John Reed
DIED
WHERE

19 Bethia Frye
DIED
WHERE

20 John Hodges
DIED
WHERE

21 Eliz. Macy
DIED
WHERE

22 Isaac Dean
DIED
WHERE

23 Hannah Leonard
DIED
WHERE

24 John White
DIED
WHERE

25 Hannah Smith
DIED
WHERE

26 Sam Crossman
DIED
WHERE

27 Eliz. Bell
DIED
WHERE

28
DIED
WHERE

29
DIED
WHERE

30
DIED
WHERE

31
DIED
WHERE

32 John Tisdale
33 Sarah Walker
36 Wm Reed
37 Avis Deacon
38 George Frye
40 Wm Hodges
41 Mary Andrews
42 George Macy
43 Susannah Street
44 John Dean
45 Sarah Edson
46 James Leonard
48 Nicholas White
49 Susanna Humphrey
50 Sam Smith
51 Susanna Reed
52 Robert Crossman
53 Sarah Kingsbury
54 James Bell

COPYRIGHT 1972, GENEALOGICAL COPY SERVICE

Ann Thacher m. Christopher Batts

Anthony¹ Thacher
Antony

Thomas Thacher - b. ; d.
m.

of Beckington, Co. Somerset, Eng.
in his will proved 1611, mentions bro. Antony

Clement Thacher - b. ; d.
m.

of Marston Bigot, , Eng.
in his will 1629 (proved 1639) named bro. Antony et al

Rev. Peter Thacher of Sarum
- b. ; d.

Rector of Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.
m. 1)

m. 2) - Alice Batts, sis. of Dorothy & Christopher
m. Ann?

In his will 1640 mentions "bro. Antony", "sister Ann wife of Christopher Batts" and other relatives, among them his wife's sister Dorothy".

brothers & sister

NEH&G Reg. vol. 13 pp. 245, 246
Vinton 1, 7.

Children:

Rev. Thomas¹ Thacher b. 1620 Eng.; d. 1678
? in the James 1635, to Boston, with his Uncle Anthony¹ T.
prepared for the ministry under Rev. Charles Chauncey of Scituate; ordained at Weymouth 1644/45; 1st Min. of Old South Church, Boston 1670-78.
m. 1) 1642 - Elizabeth² Partridge b. ; d. 1644
dau. of Rev. Ralph¹ Partridge of Duxbury (from Kent Eng.
m. 2) Margaret (Webb) Sheaffe wid. of Jacob
dau. of Rev. Henry Webb of Boston

Vinton?

ch.

2d son Ralph² - lived at Duxbury until 1681; settled over the ch. at M's V. in 1697
? m. 1 Jan. 1699 Ruth² Partridge dau. Geo.¹ + Sarah² (Tracy)

ch.

Thomas³ b. 1670; m. 16 Nov. 1704 Stonington, Ct. Mary³ Dean. (James² q.v.)
Lydia³ b. 24 Jan. 1680; m. 10 June 1708 Stonington, Ct. John³ Dean (James² ")
+ ?

Anthony^{1} Thacher b. 1588/89
or Antony or Thatcher d. 1667

m. 1) Mary ?

m. 2) 1635 - Elizabeth Jones

From Eng. 1635; taxpayer at Marblehead, Mass. 1637; removed to Yarmouth; ~~E~~ clergyman; rep. to Gen. Court 1643 et seq.; Member militia and of Council of War 1642

["Mr Anthony Thacher tooke the same oath the 7th Januar., 1638" - "from Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England Vol. I Court Orders 1633-1640" (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855)]

Ch.

John Thacher - b. abt. 1638 ; d. 8 May 1713 at Yarmouth
m. 1) -Rebecca^{2} Winslow b. 15 July 1642
dau. of Josiah^{1} + Margaret^{2} (Bourne) Winslow
(8 ch.) of Scituate and later of Marshfield

m. 2) 1 Jan. 1683 Yarmouth - Lydia Gorham
b. 11 Nov. 1661 Barnstable; d. 2 Aug. 1744 Yarmouth
dau. of John + Desire^{2} (Howland) Gorham

Bethiah Thacher - b. ; d. aft. 26 Nov. 1714
m. - Jabez^{2} Howland son of John^{1} + Elzb.^{2} (Tilley) Howland
b. abt. 1644; d. bef. 21 Feb. 1711/12

~~Misc. Thachers:~~
~~Lydia - b. 24 Jan. 1689; m. 10 June 1708 Stonington, Ct. - John^{3} Dean (James^{2})~~
~~Thomas - b. 1670; m. 16 Nov. 1704 " " - Mary^{3} Dean (James^{2})~~

Thankful Thacher m. 1748 as 2d wife of Samuel^{3} Lombard (q.v.)
Ben Thacher m. Hannah^{4} Lombard, Benjamin^{3} Lombard (q.v.)
b. 8 Sept. 1714

T, V Index

Tisdale, John, in pocket
Taber , Philip
Tainter, Tayntor, Taintor
Tarbell, Thomas
Taylor, John
Thayer, John
Thomas, David
Thompson, Miles
Thorne, Thomas
Tibbetts, Tebbetts
Tidy, Robert
Tilden, Richard
Tinkham
Tisdale, John-additional material in envelope of notebook
Tobey, Thomas
Tomson, John
Torrey, William
Tousley, Towsley
Tracey, Tracy
Treat, Robert
Tripe, Sylvanus
Trowbridge, Thomas
Trumbull, John
Tuck Genealogy
Tucker, Morris
Tully
Tupper, Richard
Turner, Humphrey
Twinning, Williams
Twisden, Thomas
Twombley, Ralph
Tyler, Job
Utley, Sameul
Valler, Vallier
Van Alen
Van Deusen
Vickery, George
Vincent, John

T

E Thompson

Virkus? + Gordon Tully

Philip^{1} Taber (Tabor) (1605-69)

from Eng. to Watertown, Mass. 1634; freeman 1634; one of 1st settlers of Yarmouth; memb. earliest assembly of Plymouth Colony, 1639, '40; was at Vineyard, New London, Conn., 1651, Portsmouth, Providence + Tiverton; rep. Gen. court, from Providence, 1661

m. Lydia Masters,
b. ; d.
dau. of John Masters & Jane (?) Masters

Children

Capt. Thomas^{2} Taber – b. ; d. bef. 20 Mar. 1732/3
m.1) – Esther^{3} Cooke (John^{2}, Francis^{1}) b. 16 Aug. 1650, Plymouth, to John^{2} Cooke and Sarah^{2} (Warren) Cooke; she d. after 16 Apr. 1671
m.2) abt. 1672 – Mary Tomson, Esther's cousin
b. ; d. 3 May 1734
dau. of John (b. ca 1616, d. 1696) & Mary^{2} (Cooke) Tomson (m. 1645; b. 1626, d. 1714) dau. of Francis^{1} Cooke & Hester Mahieu
grdau. of Jennie (?) Mahieu

from Burgess Genealogy. Ch. Esther^{3} Taber – see below b. ; d.
Mary^{3} Taber – b. ; d.
m. Manasseh^{4} Morton
b. 2/3/1669
son of George^{3} & Joanna (Kempton) Morton
(1645-1721) (1646-1725)

son
Taber^{5} Morton b. 1709
m. Lucy Burgess
son Reuben^{6} Morton m. Mary Worth

Philip$^{?,2}$ Taber Jr. – b. ; d. bef. 27 Feb. 1692/3
m. Mary^{3} Cooke dau. of John^{2} & Sarah^{2} (Warren) Cooke
b. LCH 1652; d. aft. 26 Apr. 1708 & bef. 25 Jan. 1714/15
8 Ch.

Families of Pilgrims "Warren" "Cooke"

Larry Moffitt's chart

Esther^{3} Taber – b. ; d.
m. Samuel 3 Perry b. 2 Mar. 1664/5
son of Edward^{2} & Mary^{2} (Freeman) Perry
10 Ch.

Edmund Tapp - b.
d. 1653 New Haven, Ct.
m. — Anne
b. ; d. 1659/60 Milford, Ct.

Ch
Jane Tapp - b.
d. 8 Apr. 1703 New Haven, Ct.
m. 1647 New Haven, Ct.
Gov. Robert^{2} Treat (q.v.)
bp. 25 Feb. 1624/5 Pitminster, Eng.
d. 12 July 1710 Milford, Ct.

Ch Rev. Samuel^{3} Treat (q.v.) m. Elzb. Mayo
Jane^{4} Treat m. Constant Freeman (q.v.)
Elzb.^{4} Treat m. Jabez Snow (q.v.)
Abigail^{4} Treat m. Richard Stevens (q.v.)

1.

THOMAS^1 TARBELL - b. abt. ?1618 ; d. 11 June 1678, Charlestown, Mass., of smallpox.
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau. of
b. 1620 ; d. 29 Apr. 1674, ae 54, Groton, Mass.
m.(2) 15 Aug. 1676, in Charlestown - Susanna (Batchelder) Lawrence, dau. of William & wid. of John Lawrence. (his 2d w.)
(vinton vol. 7)
b. ; d. 5 Jan. 1692, Charlestown, Mass.

He 1st settled in Watertown, Mass., abt. 1644 as early as 1647. He & w. Mary sold ho. & land there 30 Mar. 1663 and rem. to Groton, Mass. - were original prop's. there. He was 1 of the 4 persons to whom 20 acres of land were granted by town of Groton abt. 1665, "for erecting a mill, to be exempted from taxation 20 years, and no other to erect a mill, except on his own land." He rem. from Groton to Charlestown when Groton was destroyed during King Philip's war. Admin. of his est. gr. to son, John, 17 Aug. 1678 - settlement made in 2 papers in Middlesex Court, dated 31 May 1680 and 18 Mar. 1680/1. His widow, Susanna, adm. to Church in Charlestown 6 Mar. 1680/1. Soldier in King Philip's War. (vinton - vol. 7)

8 Children:

1. Thomas^2 - b. ; d. 27 Apr. 1678, Charlestown, Mass., (smallpox)
m. 30 June (31 July) 1666, in Groton - Hannah (?Anna) Longley, dau. of William & Joanna ( ) Longley, of Groton, Mass.
b. ; d. 29 Dec. 1680, Groton, Mass.
He was an original prop. of Groton w/his fa.; rem. to Charlestown, after destruction of Groton. a soldier in King Philip's war under Capt. Wheeler 1675-76

4 Children:

Thomas^3 - b. 6 July 1667 ; m. Elizabeth Woods - 10 ch.
Anna^3 - b. 10 June 1670 ; m. John Lawrence - 10 ch.
William^3 - b. 1 Oct. 1672 ;
Mary^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1675 ; ?m. James Smith -

2. Mary^2 - b. ; d. ?25 26 Apr. 1676 at Watertown, Mass.
m. 3 July 1665, at Groton - Jonathan^2 Sawtell, son of Richard^1 & ?Elizabeth ( ) Sawtell, of Groton, Mass.
b. 24 Aug. 1639 Watertown; d. 6 ~~Jan.~~ July 1690. Groton, Mass.
He was an original prop. of Groton, Mass, in 1661-2, with a 5 acre grant & on 23 Nov. 1664, was chosen a fence viewer made freeman at Groton 15 May 1672

6 Children:

Mary - b. 15/16 Oct. 1667;
Elizabeth - b. 3 Feb. 1668/9; m. Richard^3 Whitney Jr. ~~Joseph Moss~~ - 3 ch.
Hannah - b. 6 Oct. 1670 ; m. Capt. Samuel Hall
Abigail - b. 5 Mar. 1671/2; m. Richard Burke, Jr.
Sarah - b. 24 Feb. 1673/4; m. Samuel Cutler, Jr. - ?8 ch.
Jonathan - b. 6 Apr. 1676 ;

3. Sarah^2 - b. ?abt. 1642 8 ; d. bef. 18 July 1715, Salem, Mass.
m. 4 June 1670 - Cornelius Church, son of Richard & ? ( ) Church of Groton and Charlestown, Mass.
b. ; d. bef. wife
Her age shown as "AE 33, Oct. 1681."

? Children:

evidently s. p.

4. *Abigail^2 - b. abt. 1650 ; d. (liv. 1719)
m. "laft of September" 1672 (30 Sept.), in Watertown, as 3rd wife of Joshua^2 Whitney, son of John^1 & Elinor( ) Whitney, of Watertown & Groton, Mass.; b. 5/15 July 1635, Watertown, Mass.
d. 7 Aug. 1719, ?Groton, Mass.
g.s. - Old Burying Ground, Groton, Mass.
m.(1) - Lydia ?
2 ch. - Joshua & Sarah
m.(2) - Mary ?
b. ; d. 17 Mar. 1671, Groton, Mass.

7 Children:

(see over)

Abigail	- b. 1673	; m. John Hutchins	- 5 ch.	
Mary	- b. 1 July 1675	; m. Ephraim Peirce	- ?9 ch.	
*William	- b. 28 Feb. 1678	; m.(1) Lydia^3 Perham	- 3 ch.	
		m.(2) Margaret Myrick	- 3 ch.	
Cornelius	- b.	; m. Sarah Shepherd	- 8 ch.	
David	- b. 1682	; m.(1) Elizabeth Warren	- 9 ch.	
		m.(2) Prudence(Merrills)Sedgwick		
Martha	- b.	; m. Isaac Williams, Jr.	- 8 ch.	
Elizabeth	- b. abt. 1686	; m.(1) Ebenezer Farnsworth	- 8 ch.	
		m.(2) ? Harmon		
; Olive		m. Lydia [illegible] Woods	- 12 ch.	
; Hannah -		m. [illegible] Woods	-	
; [illegible] -		m. Samuel Shepherd	- ? ch.	

5. John^2 - b. abt. 1653/4, ?Watertown; d. 25 Mar. 1715, in his 62d yr., at Salem Village, Mass.

m. 25 Oct. 1678, at Salem - Mary Nurse, dau. of Francis & Rebecca (Towne) Nurse; b. ? 1653/4 ; d. 28 June 1749, ae 95.

Lived at Salem Village (now Danvers); he was a soldier in King Philip's War, called "Ensign."

6 Children:

(m. Eddy's anc.)	John^3	- b. 9 Aug. 1680	; m. Hannah Flint	- 9 ch.	Mary^4 m. Thos. Marshall
	Mary^3	- b. 3 Apr. 1688	; m. Abraham Goodale	- 2 ch.	
	Cornelius^3	- b. 25 Mar. 1690	; m. Mary Sharp	- 9 ch.	
	Jonathan^3	- b. 21 Feb. 1691/2	; d. 31 May 1718, unm.		
	Elizabeth^3	- b. 22 Mar. 1693/4	; m. Obed Abbott	- 5 ch.	
	Sarah^3	- b. 2 Oct. 1696	; m. Benjamin Hutchinson	- 8 ch.	

6. Elizabeth^2 - b. 5 Jan. 1656/7 ; d. 25 July 1684

m. 4 Feb. 1680/1 - James Bennett, son of John & Mary ( ) Bennett, of Charlestown, Mass.

b. 31 May 1666 ; d.

2 Children:

James	- b. 11 Dec. 1681	;
Josiah	- b. 1684	; d. 7 May 1684/5

7. William^2 - b. 26 Feb. 1658/9 ; d.

He was a soldier in King Philip's War.

8. Martha^2 - b. ; d.

m. 18 May 1685, in Salem - Thomas Mitchell, son of

b. ; d.

1 Child:

Mary - b. 27 Jan. 1687/8;

Source:
1. Charlestown Gen's. & Estates - 2 Vols. (Thomas Bellows Wyman - 1879)
2. Cutler Memorial (Nahum S. Cutler - 1889)
3. Groton, Mass. V. R. - Vol. I & II (1926 & 1927)
4. History of Bedford, Mass. (Abram English Brown - 1891)
5. History of Newton, Mass. (Francis Jackson - 1854)
6. History of Salem - 3 Vols. (Sidney Perley = 1924, 1926, 1928)
7. N. E. H. & G. R. - Vol. 61, 126 Jan. 1972
8. Tarbell-Tarble Family, etc. (Betty Lee Tarble Turner - 1962)
9. Watertown Gen's. (Henry Bond - 1855)

Putnam's Hist'l. Magazine - Vol. 1 1892-3

Amer. Marr. Records Bef. 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)

Vikus vol. 7

Winchell Genealogy (Alex. W. - 1917)

Index of Ancestors & Roll of Members Soc. of Colonial Wars 1922

VER)
ART I
HOOT
@ 100%

Mrs. Norman E. Glueck
200 Ann St., Towanda, Penn. 18848

February 2[illegible], 1974

Dear Mrs. Glueck,
In looking over the Profile Sheets of the Cape Cod Gen. Soc., I note that you have information on THOMAS TARBELL of Watertown. -- Do your records include, or could you advise me as to where to search for ...

MARY TARBUL, m. May 25, 1743, at Tewksbury, Mass.;
Thomas Marshall.

Mary Marshall d. July 7, 1770, aged 46, at Tewksbury (Both above items from the published Vital Records of Tewksbury.) I have nothing further about either Thomas Marshall or his wife Mary Tarbul ... other than the fact that I descend through their son, Daniel Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1752, at Tewksbury; m. Oct. 18, 1774, Sarah Patten, who was born Dec. 15, 1753, dau. of John Patten & (Mrs.) Mehitabel Patten who were married Dec. 16, 1746, all events at Tewksbury (and from the VR).

Of all the names on your Profile Sheet, the only one I am sure we share is Philip Sherman!
It would give me great pleasure to hear from you!

Miriam

John^1 Taylor - b. ; d. 1647

m. 1640 - Rhoda :
daw. of
widow of
b. ; d.

P from England in the "Arbella" to Mass., with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; settled at Windsor, Conn., 1639; sailed for Eng. in the "Phantom Ship," 1647 and was lost at sea.

? Children:

? Stephen Taylor - b. ; d.
m. - Elizabeth Newell
daw. of
b. ; d.
a Prominent resident of Windsor, Ct.

? Children:

Mindwell (youngest daw.) - b. 5 Nov. 1663 ; d.
m. 14 Nov. 1683 - Thomas^2 Granger (q.v.)
10 children:

Thomas - b. ; d.
m.(1) - Abigail Roe - ? ch.
daw. of Hugh Roe, of Suffield, Ct.
b. ; d. 13 Oct. 1691
m.(2) - Hannah^2 Granger (q.v.)
b. Newbury; d. 9 Sept. 1729, Suffield
5 Children (by 2nd wife):

from Myr. Writer's Chart

Richard Taylor - b. ; d. bef. 13 Dec. 1673 Yarmouth, MA
m. abt. 27 Oct. 1646 Ruth Wheldon daw. of Gabriel
b. ; d. bef. 4 Dec. 1673 Yarmouth
daw. - Elizabeth Taylor - b. abt. 1655 ; d. 4 May 1721 Brewster, MA.
m. 20 Dec. 1680 Barnstable - Samuel Cobb (q.v.)
b. 12 Oct. 1654 Barnstable MA
d. 27 Dec. 1727 " "
son Jonathan Cobb - b. 25 Dec. 1694
d. 3 Aug. 1773 Brewster MA
m. 25 Oct. 1715 Sarah Hopkins

ZCC HG #33

John Taylor, son of Richard + Ruth (Whelden) Taylor of Yarmouth
b. abt. 1652 d.
m. 15 Dec. 1674 Sarah Matthews, dau of James of Yarmouth
lived most of his life in Yarmouth - NO evidence of removal to Monomoit until 1711: His will dated 23 June 1718, proved 18 Jan. 1721/2

ch.

1. Samuel b. 14 Dec. 1675 Yarmouth; d. bef. 1761 when his son Samuel no longer called Jr. on town records
(see below) — m. abt. 1713 Elizabeth ——

2. John b. 15 June 1678; d. 1734
m. Hannah ——

3. Hannah b.
m. 10 Oct. 1713 Wm. Eldredge, son of Joseph

4. Elizabeth b.
single in 1722; perh. m. David Hamilton as his 4th wife.

5. Mary b.
m. J.P. 20 Sept. 1746 Ephraim Covell of Harwich

6. Seth b.
m. abt. 1730 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel Hamilton

Ch. of Samuel + Elizabeth (——) Taylor

1. Joseph b. 22 Jan. 1713/14 Chatham m. Hannah ——
rem. abt 1747 to "Oblong" N.Y. + thence to Kent, Conn.
2. Thankful b. ; m. abt. 1740 John Collins, son of John
3. Samuel b. abt. 1722; m. abt. 1743 Mehitable Ryder, dau. of John
4. Matthew, commonly written "MATTHES", b. 15 May 1724 Chatham
m. 3 Aug. 1747 Chatham, Desire Harding dau. of Maziah
5. James b. abt. 1732; d. 19 May 1758, aged 26 (g.s.)

? Heman Merrick m. Sarah (——)
2 ch. had "Taylor" for middle name - was Sarah's maiden name Taylor?

"Mary Taylor m. Jason Brooks "of Mystic, Conn."
data from death record, 1894, of their dau.
Mrs. Lois (Brooks) Brightman wife of Henry Brightman
great grandparents of Miriam Fall (Brightman) Eddy

M.D
Alice Tayler - 31/150
Alice Taylor - 20/42; 23/126; 33/164

Misc. Taylor

Jonathan Taylor m. Sarah^3 Brooks, dau. of Wm. & Mary^2 (Burt) Brooks
b. 4 May 1658

Thankful Taylor m. Benjamin Wright, son of Dea. Samuel & Elizabeth^2 (Burt) Wright
b. 13 July 1660

? Taylor m. Mary Hitchcock

John Taylor m. Thankful Woodward
son Thomas b. 4 Nov. 1680
m. 31 Aug. 1715 Thankful^3 Hawks

Joseph Taylor m. Sarah^4 Allen, dau. of Samuel^3 & Hannah^3 (Hawks) Allen
b. 2 June 1730

Freedom Taylor m. Jonathan Marsh son of Enos & Judith^4 (Hawks) Marsh
b. 17 Aug. 1756

Tirza Taylor m. Seth^5 Hawks b. 23 Jan. 1757

John Taylor m. Mary Elizabeth^5 Hawks b. 26 Sept. 1762

Thayer

John Thayer - b. England; d. England
m. 3 Aug. 1589 - Joan(e) Lawrence
dau. of
b. ; d.

(name often sp. Toyer or Tawyer)

Children:

Cicely - b. ca. 1600 England; d. 28 May 1673
(bap. 1 May 1600 Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, Eng.)
m. 11 June 1618 at Thornbury - James¹ Davis (q.v.)

Richard¹ Thayer of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng.
bap. 1601 ; d. 1668
m. - Dorothy Mortimer
dau. of William
b. ; d. 1640

Φ w/ bro. Thomas¹ 1630; settled at Braintree, Mass.
Adm. Freeman 1630; later settled at Boston, Mass. (cf NEHGR 60/281
64/185)

Children:

Richard² - b. 1621 bap. 10 Feb. 1624/5 ; d. 4 Dec. 1705, Braintree
m. 24 Dec. 1651 Braintree (father-?) 1654? - Dorothy² Pray (q.v.)
b. 1634 ; d. 11 Dec. 1705 ?Braintree)
(father-?) adm. Freeman at Braintree, Mass 1640; was at Boston 1641
7 ch. - see "Pray"

Thomas¹ Thayer of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng.
m. Margery Wheeler, dau. of Jane Shepherd
& Abel Whiller (or Wheeller) who were m. at
Thornbury 15 Jan. 1588
b. ; d.

Settled at Braintree, Mass. (cf. NEHGR 60/281 64/185)

David Thomas 1/219 1/224 3/85, 235 6/227 9/48 15/24, 120 33/78

Jabez 1/223, 224 2/158 3/233, 235 4/71 5/40 6/180, 228 12/232 15/222

David 1/221 2/43 2/159 d. of Wm. Thomas Sr. 2/202 4/71 8/29 12/231 15/121

all m/w see below 24/57 see below 25/89 see below 26/24 see below 27/134 29/188 see below 29/189, 190 over 32/5, 7, 85

Jabez b. 8 Dec. 1710 2/202 son of Wm. Thomas Senr. see below 17/20 see below 20/38 32/5

all m/w

1/221 Chs of David Thomas = Jonathan b. 18 Nov. 1678
" " " " Senior = Edward b. 6 Feb 1669

2/43 David Thomas m. Hannah Steward 9 Sept. 1703 both of Middleborough
Jonathan Thomas m. Mary Steward 9 " 1703 " " "

2/159 Hannah Thomas wife of David Thomas Junior d. 9 May 1704
David Thomas Junior d. 22 May 1706 in 26th yr.
Sarah Thomas wife of Wm. Thomas d. 14 May 1702

4/71 David Thomas of Middleboro & Elisabeth Kannady of Plimton m. 25 June 1718

8/29 Elisabeth Thomas dau. of David + Abigail (?) his wife b. 13 Feb. 1695/6
" & " " " b. 22 Feb. 1684/5

12/231 Hannah " " " Wm. Junr + Mary (?) his wife b. 12 May 1733
Mercy " " "

17/20 Jabez son of Jabez by Phebe his wife – b. 30 Aug. 1747 (d.y.) ?

20/38 & 32/5 Jabez son of Jabez by Pheby his wife – b. 15 June 1754
2d son by that name

24/57 David Thomas + Deborah Howland both of Middleborough m. 1 Nov. 1764 Plimouth

25/89 Nathan Thomas son of David + Deborah (Howland) Thomas b. 25 Jan 1765

26/24 Bathsheba " dau. " David Thomas Junr by Rebeckah his wife b. 7 Aug. 1766

27/134 Azel " son " " " " " Rebecca his wife b. 17 Feb. 1768

29/188 David Thomas + Rebekah Tinkham both of Middleboro m. [date not shown – worn]

29/189 Druzilla " dau. of David + Deborah (Howland) b. 8 Jan. 1767?

29/190 Betty " " " " Thomas Junr by Rebekah his wife b. 25 Jan. 1770

32/5 Lucy Thomas dau of David Thomas 2d + Rebekah his wife
b. 9 Feb. 1772

" David Thomas son of David " " + " " "
b. 13 Mar. 1773

32/7 William Thomas son of David Thomas by Rebekah his wife
b. 9 Aug. 1775

32/85 Gamaliel Thomas son of David " * by Rebecca " "
b. 7 Apr. 1777

" Israel Thomas son of David " * " Rebecca " "
b. 12 May 1779

From – "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England"
Vol I court orders (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. 1855)

"4 Dec. 1638 – Mr. William Thomas [among others]
admitted freeman & sworne according to the custome."

THOMPSON

MILES^{1} THOMPSON, b. ; d. 1 v 1702 ; m. Ann ? ; b. 1635; d. 1 v 1717 .

He was a carpenter - liv. on 1st lot no. of Thompson's Brook in So. Berwick, Maine, 1655 - had gr. of land there, 15 July 1656.

Children:

MILES^{2}, b. ; d. May 1724, KBI; m. ? ; b. ; d. ; Ch.: MILES(

JOHN^{2}, b. ; d. bef. 6 Mar. 1702; m. Sarah Emery, dau. of James and Elizabeth Emery; b. per. abt. 1675/6; d. aft. 23 Dec. 1738; (she m.(2) Gilbert Warren). Ch.: JOHN(-m. Mary Stacy-10 ch.); ELIZABETH(-m. Alexander Gray-9 ch.); MERCY(-m. Philip Stackpole- ch.)

BARTHOLOMEW^{2}, b. ; d. bet. 1723-48; m. ? ; b. ; d. . Ch.: MILES(15 Feb. 1689-m. Abigail Gowen-11 ch.); BARTHOLOMEW(7 Dec. 1690-

THOMAS^{2}, b. ; d. 17 ; m. abt. 1698, Sarah Furbish, dau. of William and ?Rebecca Furbish; b. ; d. . She was made admx. of his est., 27 Sept. 1715. Ch.: MILES(3 Oct. 1699-); SARAH(22 Sept. 1702-m. Moses Hodsdon-6 ch.); ANNE (21 Sept. 1707-m. Hezekiah Staples-? ch.); MEHITABLE(9 Aug. 1709-m. Adam Goodwin-?9 ch.); THOMAS(24 May 1712-m. Abigail Smith-? s.)

AMY^{2}, b. ; d. ; m. 17 Oct./Dec. 1682, Daniel Goodwin, s. of Daniel and Margaret(Spencer)Goodwin; b. 1656; d. Apr. 1726, Berwick. Ch.: MARGARET(23 Aug. 1683-m. Joseph Hodsdon-9 ch.); DANIEL(13 June 1685-m. Abigail Roberts-8 ch.); MILES(31 July 1687-m. Esther ? - 5 ch.); NATHANIEL(29 Oct. 1689-m. Mary Gyles-5 ch.); AMY(Annie)(19 Apr. 1693-m. Moses Goodwin-10 ch.); SAMUEL(24 May 1695-m. Sarah Davis-6 ch.;(2) Judith(Preble)Smith-2 s.); JAMES(15 July 1697-m. Elizabeth ? -5 ch.); THOMAS(15 Aug. 1699-m. Abigail Seward- ch.); SARAH(23 Sept. 1701-m. Josiah Paul-5 ch.); ANNIE(19 Oct.-d. 24 Nov. 1703); ANNIE(16 Feb. 1704-5 -m. William Moore-2 ch.)

SARAH^{2}, b. ; d. bef. 5 Aug. 1714; m. 11 Dec. 1686, James Goodwin, s. of Daniel and Margaret(Spencer)Goodwin; b. ; d. 31 July 1697, KBI; m.(2) abt. 1703, William Hearl; b. ; d. bef. 16 June 1730; (she was his 2d of 3 w's.). Ch. by 1st husb.: ADAM(HAM)(12 Apr. 1687-); SARAH(6 Jan. 1689-d. 16 May 1696); MARY(23 May 1691-m. John Davis-)

*MARY^{2}, b. ; d. 1 Apr. 1738; m. abt. 1679, Thomas Rhodes, (q.v.) Ch.: ANNE; *MARY(m. Samuel Shorey); JACOB; THOMAS; CHARITY; MILES; ELEANOR; JOHN

ANN^{2}, b. ; d. bef. 30 May 1727; m. aft. 4 July 1671, Israel Hodsdon, s. of Nicholas and Esther(Wines)Hodsdon; bap. 19 July 1646; d. abt. 1675; m.(2) abt. 1675/6, Robert Evans of Dover, N.H.,(his 2d w.); b. ; d. 27 Feb. 1696-7. Ch. by 1st husb.: ISRAEL(-m. Ann Wingate-5 ch.); ANN(-m. John Wingate-12 ch.). Ch. by 2d husb.: MARY(1676-m. Samuel Hart-10 ch.); SARAH(9 Nov. 1685-m. ?

Jacob Low-2 ch.;(2) William Lewis-11 s.); BENJAMIN(2 Feb. 1687-8 -m. Mary Field-5 ch.); HANNAH(21 June 1690-m. Zachariah Field-2 s.); PATIENCE(5 Sept. 1693-m. Samuel Carle-12 ch.) (2)-Richard Kelley-4 ch.

Source: "Old Kittery and Her Fam's." (Everett S. Stackpole - 1903)
"Gen'l. Dict. of Me. & N.H." (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-39)
"Emery Fam." (Rufus Emery - 1890)
"V.R. of Old Bristol & Nobleboro-Vol. I." (Christine Huston Dodge-1951)

John Thompson - b. Eng.
d. abt. 1627, Eng
m. in Eng. Alice^1 ?
b. Eng. ; d. abt. 1660 Wethersfield, Ct.

dau. Dorothy^2 b. 5 July 1624 Eng.
d. prior to 1660 Mystic, Groton, Conn.
m. - Thomas^2 Park(e)
s.o. Robert^1 & Martha (Chaplyn) Park
(8 ch.) "Spicer Genealogy" p. 539
Thos. bap. Semer Ch. Preston, Eng.
13 Feb. 1615
d. 31 July 1709 Preston, Conn.

Widow Alice^1 Thompson ♀ 1639 (of Little Preston, Northamptonshire Eng.)
m (2) 1654 - Robert^1 Park -
(in Wethersfield Ct.)
b. 1580 Eng.
d. in that part of New London
now called Mystic, Conn. 4 Feb. 1664/5
He m (1) 9 Feb. 1601 in Semer, Suffolk Co., Eng.
Martha Chaplyn of Semer " "
dau. of William & Agnes ( ) Chaplyn
as also - Robert^1 Burrows
♀ 1630 sailing from Cowes, Isle of Wight 29 March
& arr. N.E. 12 June, 1630
in the "Ar(a)bella" one of a fleet of 9 ships;
on passage acted as secretary for Governor Winthrop.
Settled in Roxbury, 17 June 1630, rem. to Wethersfield Ct. 1639

? Anna Thompson - dau. of
b.
d. bef. 1761
m. abt. 1751 or 2 as 1st wife of - Capt. Zebulon^5 Mead
son of Timothy^4 & Martha (Weeks) Mead
b. 5 Oct. 1729 Greenwich Conn. (V.R.)
d. 26 Jany. 1797 Rutland, Vt.
rem. to Dutchess Co. N.Y. bef. 1754
rem. to Rutland, Vt. 1769

Thompson

Thompson

THE FAMILY RECORDS OF NATHANIEL THOMPSON AND HIS SON REV. OTIS THOMPSON.

Communicated by MISS ABBY LOUISE ALLEN.

Four time-worn pages are all that remains to-day of what was once the bible in which Nathaniel and Otis Thompson wrote their family records.

Nathaniel Thompson, who was born in Middleborough, Mass., in 1750, and died there eighty-three years later, was the original owner of the book and the earliest entries are all in his handwriting. He and his wife Hannah Thomas were both fourth in descent from Mayflower passengers. Nathaniel was the son of Caleb Thomson, of Middleborough, Mass., and his wife Abigail Crossman. Caleb was the son of Jacob Thomson, of Barnstable, Mass., whose father John Thomson married Mary, the daughter of Francis Cooke. Hannah Thomas, Nathaniel Thompson's wife, was the daughter of Noah Thomas, of Middleborough, Mass., and of Mary Alden. This Mary Alden was the great-grand-daughter of John Alden, the connection being through his son Joseph and his grandson John.

The bible passed from Nathaniel's hands into the possession of his oldest child and only son, Rev. Otis Thompson, who wrote, after his father's entries, the records of his own family. Otis graduated from Brown University in 1798. He later studied Divinity. As a minister he is chiefly identified with

P. 152 of "Washington Ancestry and Records of
McLain-Johnson & 40 other Colonial
American Families - Vol. III"
(Chas. A. Hopkins - 1932)

① William^1 Thomson

b. Scotland

d. Ireland, after abt. a yr's. sojourn there.

m. Margaret^1, dau. of

b. Scotland; d.

They Rem. from Scotland to Province of Ulster North of Ireland about 1716 w/7 sons +2 daus. Settled in East Windsor, Conn. 1720, Margaret^1 (?) Thomson having arr. with her 9 ch. in 1718, in one of a fleet of 5 vessels under Capt. Temple.

9 ch. (born Scotland)

ages in 1720

34 1. William^2 - b. 1686 Scotland; d. 3 Aug. 1763

m. - Esther ?

b. 1688; d. 14 May 1771

both bur. Ellington, Conn.

31 2. Mariam^2 - b. 1689 Scotland; d. 12 Feb. 1772 age 83 yrs bur. Ellington conn.

m. Boston or E. Windsor Joseph Harper son of James + Jennett (Lewis) H.

b. ; d. 30 Mar. 1791, age 92 yrs. bur. Melrose, Conn.

5 ch. b. (Melrose) East Windsor, Ct.

1. James - b. 7 Sept. 1722
2. Mariam - b. 5 June 1724
3. Joseph - b. 14 Jan. 1727
4. Catharine b. 30 May 1730
5. Margaret b. 1731.

m. Wm. Gault of Cherry Valley, N.Y. a soldier in Rev.

29 3. Samuel^2 - b. 1691 Scotland; d. 23 Feb. 1782 ae 91 yrs. bur. Ellington, Ct.

m. - Elyb. McKinney dau. of James of Ellington

b. abt. 1686; d. 22 Oct. 1776 ae 90 yrs bur. Ellington, Ct.

2 ch.

1. James^3 - b. 1724; m. Elyb. McKnight (10 ch)
2. Samuel^3 - b. 1728; m. Eleanor McCrafy dau. of Wm (4 ch.)

? 4. John^2 - b. Scotland; d.

m. 1723 - Margaret ?

b. 1696; d. 20 Oct. 1769 ae 73 yrs. bur. Ellington, Ct.

2 ch.

1. Elizabeth^3 - b. 1724; d. 28 Aug. 1756 age 32 yrs.
2. John^3 - b. No further record found

②

24 5. James² - b. 1696 Scotland; d. 20 Oct. 1776 age 80 yrs.
m. Janet Scott
b. 1706 Scotland; d. ~~29 Dec.~~ 29 Sept. 1795 ae 89 yrs. (P.1) (P.161)
Both bur. Melrose, Conn.

6. ch. b. East Windsor, Conn.

1. James³ - b. ; d. at the age of 2 yrs.
2. John³ - b. ; m.1) Bilhah, dau. of Isaac & Margaret (Downing) Terry
(6ch) b. 8 Aug. 1739 Enfield; d. 10 Apr. 1776 E. Windsor bur. Melrose
m.2) Hannah dau. of Samuel Terry
(3ch.) b. 15 Dec. 1740 Lebanon, Conn.
Believed to have rem. to Maine, where he d. 1818

3. Elizabeth³ b. 1735; d. 8 Feb. 1816 age 81 yrs. (5ch)
m.1) Zebulon son of John Barrett
m.2) 1 Nov. 1781 - Ebenezer, son of David Read

4. Margaret³ - b. ; d. 9 Mar. 1793 Alstead
m. Lieut Samuel, s. of Nehemiah Chandler of Enfield &
b. 11 Oct. 1737; d. 26 Jan. 1784 Alstead, N.H.
they rem. to Alstead, N.H. abt. 1776 where he took up of 360 acres.
his mo. rode on horseback from Enfield Conn. to Alstead, N.H. when 75 yrs. of age
(8ch)

5. Ruth³ - b. 1 June 1740; d. 21 June 1789 E. Windsor
m. 23 Nov. 1763 - Nathan s. of John Pelton
b. 2 May 1738 Saybrook, Ct.
He was a shipsmith & farmer
d. 16 May 1813 ~~both~~ bur. Prior St. Cemetery, E. Windsor.
(10ch)

6. Miriam³ - b. 12 July 1742; d. 25 Sept. 1778, Johnstown, N.Y.
m. June 1763 at Enfield - Col. John Harper
b. Boston 31 May 1734, son of John & Abigail (Montgomery) Harper
(8ch ch) He m. 2) Isabel (McKnight) Harper wid. of his cousin Joseph
(7ch) he had by 2nd w.
He d. 20 Nov. 1811 Harpersfield Ohio
~~She~~ Isabel d. 15 Feb. 1825
b. bur. Harpersfield Cemetery

age in 1720 Page 3

1786 (P.303)
20 6. Robert^2 - b. 1700; d. 20 Feb. 1782 ae. 82 yrs.
m. in E. Windsor - Rachel (P.1) → (P.303) 30 June 1785 in her 83d yr.
b. ; d. 11 Dec. 1786 (P.1) ae 83 yrs.
both bur. Melrose, Conn

3 ch. b. Melrose, Conn.
1. Rachel^3 - b. 1731; d. 10 Aug. 1817 ae 86
m. 18 Jan. 1770 John, son of John + Mary (Jackson) Potwin, a bro. of Rev Thomas Potwin pastor of Scantic Ch. 1754-1802 1802
b. 7 May 1728 Boston
(2 ch) Rachel Robert d. 20 Aug. 1785

2. John^3 - b. 1738, d. 29 Feb. 1823 unm.
gave home + prop. in Melrose to nephew Robert Potwin (sp. "POTWINE" by early families)

3. Abigail^3 - b. 1740; d. 14 Oct. 1813

16 7. Ruth^2 - b. 1704; d. 11 Dec. 1786 age 82 yrs. unm

Captain
prob. 14 8. Hugh^2 - b. ; d. Tradition exists, to effect that he was lost at sea
m. 11 Jan. 1727 (or 28) Elizabeth Ellsworth dau. of Job
b. 5 Apr. 1706 E. Windsor, Conn.

5 ch.
1. Job^3 - b. 24 Nov. 1728 E. Windsor
m. 12 July 1750 Rhoda dau. of John + Prudence (Belden) Crane of Coventry, Conn
He marched to Boston in Lexington Alarm, APR. 1775
Rem. to Alstead, N. H. in 1776
(4 ch) [may have been other ch.] (P.312)
1. Infant
2. Rhoda
3. Eunice
4. Elizabeth
(P.362)
5. Job Jr.
6. William
7. Lucy
8. Hannah

2. John^3 - b. 1 Nov. 1730 E. Windsor
m. 24 May 1753 Anne Ellsworth
(3 ch.) Alexander, Augea d.y., Anna

3. William^3 - b. 11 Jan. 1732, E. Windsor
m. Sybil dau. of Benj. + Deborah (Hosford) Ellsworth
b. 7 Mar. 1734 E. Windsor
(1 ch.) Chloe - m. Roswell s. of Wm. + Jemima (Skinner) Bissell

5. Hugh^3 - b. 26 Aug. 1736
m. Anna dau. of Nathaniel Stoughton
(5 ch.) b. Melrose, Ct.
Anne d.y.
Elsie
Anna
John
Anson

P.4

age
1720

6. Benoni^3 – b. 25 Sept. 1737 E. Windsor, Conn.
m –

Child
Alexander^4 b. 1762 E. Windsor

11 9. Joseph^2 – b. 1709; d. 2 Dec. 1741 bur. Ellington, Conn.
the first of the family to die.

Source:
Thompson Genealogy – the Descendants of
William and Margaret Thomson
First Settlers in that part of Windsor, Conn.
Now East Windsor & Ellington
1720 – 1915
compiled by Mary A. Elliott (?1915)

again (page 3)

1786 (P.303)

on

THORNE

THOMAS THORNE, b. ; d. 1588 ("gent buryed 9 November 1588"); m. Mary Purefoy, dau. of Nicholas and Anne(Pettiplace)Purefoy; b. ; d. .

Liv. in Yardley Hastings, Northants, Eng. - his will dated 29 October 1588, proved 9 May 1589.

Children:

ANNA, bap. 1550 not in fa's will

KATHERINA, bap. 11 Sept. 1551; d. [illegible] ; m. Francis Worsley; b. ; d. . Ch.: (3)

ARTHURIS, bap. 15 May 1552; d. ? after fa ; m. ; b. ; d. . Ch.: [illegible]

EDWARD, 15- ; d. ? after fa ; m. ; b. ; d. . Ch.: [illegible]

THOMAS, 15- ; d. not in fa's will ; ? m. ; b. [illegible] ; d. . ? Ch.:

WILLM, bap. 6 Dec. 1558; d. not in fa's will

*SUSANNA, bap. 5 Mar. 1559-60; d. ? after fa ; m. abt. 1573-5 Capt. Roger Dudley, s. of Thomas Dudley and his w., the dau. and co-heir of Launcelot Threkeld, Esq. of Tornoth (q.v.). Ch.: *THOMAS(m. *Dorothy Yorke; m.(2) Katherine(Deighton)Hackburn); MARY

ROBERT, bap. 3 May 1560; d. ? after fa

ISABELL, bap. 3 June 1561; d. ? after fa ; m. 14 Jan. 1582-3, Basill Law; b. ; d. . Ch.: MARGERY(

Source: "NEHGR - Vol. 66"
"Hopkinson & Allied Fam's." (Huffman & Hopkinson - 1965)
"The Wells Family" - Compiled by D.W. Norris & H.A. Feldman - 1942

THORNE

Abstract of the Will of THOMAS DORNE of Yardley Hastings, Gent., 29 October 1588.

To the reparacons of the Churche of Yardley 20s. Towards the reparacons of the Churche of Syersham 20s. To the poore and most needye in Yeardlie 20s. To the poore and most needye in Syersham 15s. ^1 To the poore and most needie of Frendon 3s. 4d. To the poore of Ashbie David [Castle Ashby] 3s. 4d. To the poore of Denton 2s. 6d. To Mary Dorne, my loving wiffe, £10 of English money to be paid to her out of the manor of Syresham aforesaid, the whole linnen in my house at her discretion to dispose of, the use of all the furniture of my house, my windmill, and the Dorne [?] house which I have of Raynold Hull of Yeardley, during her naturall life, on condition that the said Marye shall give a bond of £10 that she will not give away the said furniture, etc., but give it all to the children and heires of the said Thomas; also to the said Marye the wholle furniture of my Chambre where I do now lye to her own use, and to Dispose that at her owne pleasure to whom she seeth it good. If my sonne Robert Dorne should come home, my said wiffe shall suffer him to have a convenient chambre within my said house, and also to have meat and Drink for himself, and sufficient Keeping for his horse, on condition that he shall be obedient unto his Mother in everything during her naturall life. To the Children of Edward Dorne, my Sonne, £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Paul Strelley likewise £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of my Sonne Pender [?] likewise £3 11s. 8d. To Margery Lawe, daughter of Basill Lawe, my Sonne-in-Law, £10. To the Children of Andrew Plume [?] as before £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Frauncis Worsley £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Arth—ur Dorn £3 11s. 8d. To the Children of Susan Dudley, my Daughter, widow, £10, to be equally divided. To M^r Leonard Brothers, my nephew, 20s. in gold, to make him a ring of remembraunce. To Wllm Dorne thelder 20s. in gold, to make him a ring of remembraunce. To every one of my servants one quarters wages. To every one of my Godchildren 12d. To Thomas Strelley, my Godsonne, towards his Exhibition in the Universitie of Cambridge, £3 11s. 8d. To my sonne Arthur Dorne all mine apparelle and all mine artillery, one Crosbow excepted, which I doe give to my sonne Robert Dorne. After all legacies are paid and all debts, all the remainder to Edward Dorne and Arthur Dorne, my sonnes, and they to be Executors. Paul Strelley and William Thorn, Gent., overseers. Proved 9 May 1589.

(Northampton Registry of Wills, Bk. 5 - pp. 328-330)

Sentence missing in
See above line 3

^1 To the poore and most needye of Olney 10s. To the poore of Easton Mauditt 3s. 4d.

Source: "NEHGR - Vol. 66"

TIBBETTS/TEBBETTS (Henry Tibbetts of Dover, N.H., and Some of His Desc. compiled by May (Tibbetts) Jarvis of San Diego, Calif. Excerpt from NEHGR Jan. 1944 – Apr. 1946

Thomas (Nock) Knox of Dover, N.H. in 1652 & Some of His Descendants (comp. by W. B. Lapham – 1890)

① Henry¹ Tibbetts – b. 1596 Eng. ; d. in Dover Neck 1676 of age of 80 yrs.
m. Elizabeth
dau. of
b. ; d. sev. yrs. bef. husb.

see "Nock"

φ at age of 39 yrs. in the "James" sailing from London 13 July 1635 w/w ae 39 + 2 ch. + sister Remembrance ae 28.
Had grant of land (ho.-lot) at Dover Neck in 1643. Was taxed in Dover in 1675. In 1679 "widow Tibbett and her son Jeremy" were taxed instead. He left a large family & has a numerous posterity scattered throughout N.E. He was a farmer & shoemaker & engaged in lumbering. Held various minor offices in town; adm. freeman at Dover 1653; 2 mo. 5

Children:

Rebecca² – b. N.E. ; d. in Dover Neck a widow 30 Mar. 1680
m. (1) abt. 1653 – Thomas "Nock" (Knox) φ ;
modern sp. is Knox
among the quite early settlers of Dover, N.H.
Had a grant of land in 1652.
Taxed in Dover in 1662 -5.
b.
d. 29 Oct. 1666 in Dover Neck result of an accident etal
Adm. on his est. granted to wid.
m (2) 28 Sept. 1669 – Philip Benmore – son of
b. ; d. 1676
taxed at Dover 1670-75
Will dated 20 May 1676 + proved 27 June 1676
gave all his prop. to wife Rebecca (Nock) Benmore
"My kinsmen", John Evans + Richard Rich,
named Executors Reg. Vol. 5 P. 451

Her est. settled 20 Apr. 1680

5 children: (by 1st husb.) (all b. Dover)
Thomas², Sylvanus, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Henry

②
aged 4 { Jeremiah² "Jeremy²" – b. 1631 England ; d.

aged 2 Samuel² – b. 1633 England No further record in regard to him has been found. His name is not found in Dover or Portsmouth land records, tax-lists, etc. There are groups of families which cannot be placed & it is possible that he may be the ancestor of these.

2.

Ichabod Tibbetts - b. ; d.
m. 29 May 1729 - Patience^{4} Knox, dau. of Elder James^{3} + Abigail (Thomas) "Nock" or Knox.
bap. 20 Oct. 1717
d.

their 1st 6 ch. were all bap. 20 Oct. 1717 - Patience, their 3d child.

Mary Tebbetts - b. ; d.
(dau. of Joseph) of Dover, N.H.
m.(1) 27 Sept. 1739 - John^{3} Pearl, son of John^{2} + Mary (Berry) Pearl (Nicholas)
b. 11 Aug. 1714 ; d.
m.(2) - Benjamin Allen

from "Nicholas Pearl notes"

---

② Jeremiah^{2} (Henry^{1} Tibbetts) of Dover Neck
name usually given as "Jeremy" in old Dover records.
b. 1631 in England (as given by deposition)
d. in Dover Neck in the summer of 1677 aged 46 yrs.
m. abt. 1654/5 Mary^{2} Canney, dau. of Thomas^{1} of Dover who was sent over by Capt. Mason on or before 1631. (Modern sp. of name is Kenney.)
Many years after his death Mary (Canney) Tibbetts m. 2) Nathaniel Loome (or Loomis) of Dover

Jeremiah was constable in 1663 + 1666; keeper of Dover Jail in 1670 + for sev. yrs. thereafter. He "stood up in 1665 for the jurisdiction of Massachusetts." Had sev. grants of land from the town.

12 ch. b. Dover Neck

③ 1. Jeremiah^{3} - b. 5 June 1656; d. there bef. 17 Dec. 1743
2. Mary^{3} - b. 15 Apr. 1658 ; d. bef. 1688 aged less than 30 yrs.
m. abt. 1674 Ichabod^{2} Rawlins of Dover (Bloody Point, now Newington) a carpenter KBI, 8 July 1707 (Scales' Hist. of Dover pp. 210, 233, 235, 386) eldest son of James^{1} + Hannah (?) Rawlins.
(He m. 2) ? ?

Ch.
Ens. Jeremiah^{3} Rawlins of Somersworth, N.H. b. abt. 1675
d. abt. 1767; m. Elzb. Ham b. 29 Jan. 1681
dau. of John + Mary (Heard) Ham of Dover
His desc. have spelled the name as "Rollins"

His will dated 7 Dec. 1752 proved 29 June 1768

~~6 ch. of~~ Ensign Jeremiah^3 + Elzb. (Ham) Rawlins had 6 ch.:

one of whom - Judge Ichabod b. 18 July 1722
d. 31 Jan. 1800 in Rollinsford
m. 1) Abigail Wentworth b. 12 Feb. 1723
d. 17 Oct. 1790, dau. of Capt. Benj.
+ Elzb. (Leighton) Wentworth of Dover
m. 2) 1792 Mgt. (Colton) Frost.
d. in Rollinsford 5 July 1813
aged 89 yrs. She was widow
of Joseph Frost of New Castle N.H.
(For ch. see Rawlins/Rollins Genealogy, 1874)

④ 3. Capt. Thomas^3 - b. 24 Feb. 1659; d. there 1748 aged 89 yrs.
m. 1) in Dover Neck 6 July 1684 Judith ~~Dam~~ Dam
dau. of Dea. John^2 + Elzb. (Pomfret) Dam

~~③~~ 4. Hannah^3 - b. 25 Feb. 1661
m. abt. 1678 Nathaniel Perkins of Dover Neck
son of Thomas^1 Perkins who conveyed land to his son Nath'l. in a deed dated 25 Apr. 1693 witnessed by a "John Tibbetts." Some controversy over this as no record is found of a John old enough to have been a witness to a deed.
The homestead of N. + Hannah was on Dover Neck along the river, east of Huckleberry Hill, which was occupied by desc. in 1936.

8 ch. (order?)

1. Nathaniel^3 - m. Abigail Roberts wid. of Wm. (4 ch.)
2. Samuel^3 - m. Mary Tasker dau. of Wm. + Mary (Adams) Tasker (6 ch.)
3. Mary^3 - (prob.) m. 1704 Ichabod Rawlins
4. Joshua^3 - m. Dorothy ? (2 ch.) prob. others
5. Joseph^3 - m. Eleanor ? (5 ch.) last 3 bap. by widow Eleanor P.
6. Thomas^3 of Rochester - m. Martha ?
7. Solomon^3 of Rochester - ~~m~~ a weaver b. 1703
8. John^3 - b. 2 Oct. 1705 - inherited the ancestral homestead on river east of Huckleberry Hill

⑤ 5. Joseph^3 - b. 7 Aug. 1663
⑥ 6. Capt. Samuel^3 - b. 1666
⑦ 7. Benjamin^3 - b. abt. 1668
⑧ 8. Ephraim^3 - b. abt. 1669

p. 4.) 9. Martha^3 b. abt. 1670; ment. in her fa's will. ⑤

10. Elizb.^{3} - b. abt. 1672; m. 1 Dec. 1692 John Bickford of Dover Neck, son of Thomas & Joanna (Libby) Bickford of Scarboro, Maine, later of Dover Neck (Hist. of Durham vol. 2 p. 22) John Bickford's will dated 25 May 1744, proved 27 Apr. 1752

5 Bickford Ch. (births rec. in Dover

1. Martha m. ? Hanson
2. Thomas m. his 2nd cousin Esther Adams ⑨ch
   dau. of Charles & Temperance (Benmore) Adams
3. John m. his 1st cousin Judith^4 Tibbetts (6, III)
   dau. of Joseph & Elizb. Tibbetts of Dover Neck
4. Henry of Dover Neck, cordwainer m. Elizb. ?
5. Joseph m. Elizb. ?

⑨ 11. Nathaniel^3 - b. abt. 1674

⑩ 12. Henry^3 - b. abt. 1676

---

③ Ch. of Jeremiah^3 Tibbetts (Jeremiah^2 Henry^1) & Mary^2 (Twombly) Tibbetts b. 1663 [dau. of Ralph^1 & Elizb.

(order?) m. abt. 1678 Dover Neck

1. Mary^4 - m. 29 Dec. 1702 ~~[illegible]~~ John ~~Peter~~ Giles Kill'd 11 Aug. 1704 Son of Mark also Slain [illegible]
   1 child John b. 30 Sept. 1703
2. Jeremiah^4 - acc. shot in thigh by bro. John 22 Aug. 1709 & d. 31 Aug. 1709; prob. m.

⑪ 3. John^4 b. ~~[illegible]~~ abt. 1683 at Dover Neck d. at Durham bef. 2 May 1750

4. Theodore^4. ? in army in 1702

⑫ 5. Timothy^4

6. Joan^4

prob. other ch.

④ ~~Ch.~~ Capt. Thomas^3 (Jeremiah^2) Tibbetts m. 2) Dover Neck as early as 2 Jan 1729/30

m. 3) Elizb. Sarah ? who surv. him

8 ch. by 1st wife

⑬ 1. Capt. John^4 b. 29 Aug. 1685

⑭ 2. Thomas^4 b. 4 Nov. 1687

⑮ 3. Ephraim^4 b. 4 Mar. 1690

4. Elizb.^{4} b. ~~2~~ Sept. 1692; d. 12 Oct. 1692

⑯ 5. Samuel^4 b. 8 Oct. 1693

6. Elizb.^{4} b. 25 July 1696; m. Benjamin Mason (3 ch. - Elizb. & Benj. & Peter)

⑰ 7. Moses^4 b. 27 Jan. 1701

8. Abigail^4 b. 2 Sept. 1705. m. 1st cousin Capt. Ichabod^4 Tibbetts (7, VII)

(5) Joseph^3 (Jeremiah^2) Tibbetts of Dover Neck b. there 7 Aug. 1663
d. there the last of 1745 or early in 1746

m.1) abt. 1796 – Elizabeth ?
b. 26 Dec. 1672 ; d. 24 Feb. 1706/7

m.2) 1711 [sic] 1811 – Catherine Mason who surv. him.

Joseph's will dated 13 Feb. 1745/6 + proved 28 May 1746, he ment. ch. Joseph^4, dau. Elizabeth Downes, Judith Bickford, Lydia Giles, Catherine Tibbets, Mary Pearl and Hannah Tibbets and his (the testator's) grandsons, Robert Hussey & John Hussey, the ch. of his dau. Margaret deceased.

5 ch. by 1st wife :

1. Elizabeth^4 – b. 10 Mar. 1697
m.1) as 2d wife of Pomfret Dam b. 4 Mar. 1681/2
d. 1728, son of Wm. + Martha (Pitts) Dam of Dover Neck
(Register vol. 92 p. 102)
m.2) Gershom Downes
m.3) bef. 20 May 1752 Richard Goodwin

2. Margery^4 – b. 18 Jan. 1700 ; d. bef. 13 Feb. 1745/6
m. Job^2 Hussey b. 25 Dec. 1793,
son of Richard^1 Hussey, of Dover Neck, the immigrant and Jane his wife.
2 ch.
1. Robert^3
2. John^3

3. Judith^4 – b. 3 Feb. ~~[illegible]~~ 170~~4~~2 (P. 4)
m. her 1st cousin John Bickford (2, x, 3) b. 10 Mar. 1698
son of John & Elizabeth^3 (Tibbetts) Bickford

4. Lydia^4 – b. 4 Aug. 1704
m. Mark Giles b. 28 June 1706
son of Mark & Sarah Giles of Dover Neck
5 ch. – surname "Giles" (Greene's Hist. of Boothbay p. 529)
1. Elizabeth b. 2 May 1737
2. Mark b. 22 June 1739
3. Lydia b. 15 Dec. 1741
4. Paul b. 20 July 1743
5. Joseph b. 22 May 1746

5. Joseph^4 – b. 2 Feb. 1706/7
m. his 1st cousin Rose^4 Tebbe~~tts~~ (9, x) b. 4 Feb. 1713, d. 4 July 1776
dau. of Ephraim^3 + Rose (Austin) Tebbets.
See: Scales Hist. of Dover p. 86)
Child
1. Elizabeth^5 b. 10 Aug. 1732; m.1) Nicholas Austin of Dover
m.2) Amos Peaslee of Newbury, Mass.

cont'd (5) Joseph^3 Tibbetts' ch. by 2nd wife (Catherine Mason)

6. Catherine^4 b. 24 Aug. 1713; Not married in 1761
7. Mary^4 b. 11 Oct. 1716; m. 1) $\overset{27}{22}$ 7 mo. $\overset{1739}{1731}$ John^3 Pearl
John b. 11 Aug. 1714 son of John^2 + Mary (Beary) Pearl of Dover Nicholas^1 + Elizabeth (Bosworth) Pearl
Nicholas Pearl Geneal. say they m. 27 Sep. 1739
m. 2) Benjamin Allen of Dover later of Rochester NH

8. Hannah^4 b. 23 June 1721
m. Jacob Allen of Dover

(6) Capt. Samuel^3 (Jeremiah^2) of Dover Neck, a farmer, b. Dover Neck in 1666
d. there 9 Dec. 1738
m. 1) 2 Sept. 1686. Dorothy^2 Tuttle, dau. of John^1 + Dorothy one of 1st settlers of Dover Neck
(see Tuttle Genealogy P.2)
m. 2) Rebecca (Nock) Willey, dau. of Thomas + Rebecca^2 Tibbetts Nock + wid. of Wm. Willey as early as 4 Feb. 1707/8 (N.H. Prov. Deeds Bk. 8 p. 69)
m. 3) Rachel who survived him + named in his will.

9 ch. by 1st wife:
1. Sarah^4 m. her 1st cousin (14) Thomas^4 Tibbetts son of Capt. Thomas^3 + Judith (Dam) Tibbetts (bottom of P.4)

(18) 2. Samuel^4
3. dau.^{4} who d. bef. 8 Nov. 1738 m. ? Varney perh. Thomas V.
1 child - Ichabod Varney
4. Martha^4 m. ? Whitehouse
5. Rachel^4 d. 30 Oct. 1776; m. abt. 1732 John^1 Legro of Somersworth b. 1686
ch. (surname Legro)
1. John^2 - b. 29 Jan. 1733; d. 4 Aug. 1800
m. Sarah Randall
5 ch.
John^3
David^3
Abigail^3
Thomas^3 m. Eunice Knox had son Thos.^{4} Jr. who m. Dorcas Goodwin
Samuel^3
? other children
6. Esther^4 m. her 1st cousin (15) Ephraim^4 Tibbetts son of Capt. Thomas^3 + Judith (Dam) Tibbetts.

(19) 7. Capt. Ichabod^4 - b. abt. 1698
8. Dorothy^4 - d. bef. 8 Nov. 1738
m. as 1st wife of Capt. John Wingate 1693-1764 of Dover
1717 son of John + Ann ( ) Wingate
He inher. Wingate homestead at Dover; his will dated 12 May 1764 + proved 26 Sept. 1764.

Wingate

6 Ch. of Dorothy^4 Tibbetts & Capt. John Wingate

1. John of Madbury, b. 5 May 1719; d. in 1776
 m. Elizb. Cushing dau. of Rev. Jonathan C— of Dover had ch.
2. Samuel b. 19 Feb. 1721 rem. to Rochester – left ch.
3. Daniel b. 28 Jan. 1722/3 lived Rochester – left ch.
4. Col. Joshua b. 28 July 1725; d. 9 Feb. 1796 Dover Neck
 m. 1757 Abigail Roberts (1736–1813)
 lived on the "Blake Farm" at "Littleworth" in Dover
 (4 ch. see Wingate Geneal.)
5. Jonathan – bapt. Oct. 1729
6. Dorothy – bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; d.y.

9. Mary^4 Tibbetts – m. abt. 1719 Lieut. Wm. Chamberlain of Dover Neck, a farmer & carpenter. b. abt. 1697 Cambridge, Mass. (that pt. now Arlington) d. at Rochester, N.H. bet. 23 Apr. & 30 May 1753. Went to Dover Neck as early as 1718 or 19; later rem. to Rochester, where he was town clerk. (See "Wm. Chamberlain of Billerica Mass., & his desc. – by Geo. Walter Chamberlain)

Chamberlain children:

1. Mary bapt. 12 Feb. 1721
2. Rebecca " 10 Feb. 1723
3. Capt. Wm. b. in 1725; d. in 1815; m. Eleanor Horn
4. Experience
5. Lieut. Ebenezer bap. 25 May 1729; lived at Rochester
 m. Lucretia ? & had ch.
 among whom was Col. Joshua C— b. 31 Mar. 1770
 in Roch. – he m. Anna (Perkins) Gould
 dau. of Thomas & Anna Perkins of Danvers
 & wid. of — Gould
6. Dorothy
7. Anna
8. Samuel
9. Jacob
10. Ephraim

P. 8

(7) Benjamin^3 Tibbetts ~~of Dover Neck~~ b. ~~there~~ Dover Neck abt. 1668
undoubtedly rem. from there ~~abt.~~ sometime after 1706 per a deed
dated 14 Dec. 1706 ment. Benjamin + Ephraim
"sons + successors of Jeremy Tibbetts late of the town
of Dover." Deed signed by Benj. Tibbetts, Ephraim Tibbets +
Rose Tibbets; witnessed by John Tuttle Senr
+ Peter Varney (Rockingham Co., N.H. Deeds
Grantors Bk 5 p. 118)

Ch.

(20.) 1. Prob. John^4 b. at Haverhill, Mass. abt. 1691/2

2. " Samuel^4

(8) Ephraim^3 Tibbets of Dover Neck farmer + blacksmith
b. Dover Neck abt. 1669; d. there
m. there abt. 1693 - Rose Austin b. there 3 Apr. 1678
d. there Nov. 1755, dau. of Thomas + Ann (Otis) Austin

11 ch. b. Dover Neck

(21) 1. Ephraim^4 b. 31 Dec. 1694, Dover Neck

2. Ann^4 - b. 8 July 1697 Dover Neck; d. Nantucket, Mass. 29, 7 Mo. 1736
m. Nantucket 26 Nov. 1718 her 2d cousin once-removed
Paul Starbuck of Nantucket b. 29, 8 Mo., 1694
d. 20, 5 Mo. 1759 They were members of Soc. of Friends.
9 Starbuck ch. b. Nantucket (Hist of N— by Alexander Starbuck p. 805)
(see Starbuck in my Notebook)

(22) 3. Henry^4 b. 29 July 1699 Dover Neck

4. Abigail^4 b. 12 Aug. 1700 Dover Neck; m. 22, 9 Mo. 1721 Otis Pinkham of Dover Neck
he died abt. 1763 - his inv. entered 30 Nov. 1764 by widow Abigail
he was son of John Pinkham by his 2d w. Rose Otis,
dau. of Richard + Rose (Stoughton) Otis

5 Pinkham ch. (b. Dover Neck)

1. Samuel b. 26 Sept. 1722; m. Susanna Canney
2. Anne b. 30 Apr. 1724; d. unm.
3. Rose b. 18 Mar. 1725/6; m. 6, 1 Mo. 1763 James Tuttle
b. 1739; d. Jan. 1816, son of Elijah + Esther (Varney) Tuttle
4 Paul b. 3, 4 Mo. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1819
m. Rose Austin, dau. of Joseph.
for ch. (see "Otis Genealogy", 1924)
5. John - b. 29 Aug. 1739; d. 14 Aug. 1815
m. his 1st cousin Phebe^5 Tibbets b. 5 Apr. 1744
dau. of Joseph + Sarah (Huckins) (Emerson) Tibbets

(23) 5. Joseph^4 b. 4 Nov. 1702 Dover Neck

6. Elisha^4 b. 16 Feb. 1704 Dover Neck; m. Elizabeth ?

(Tibbetts) (P. 9.

(24) 7. Aaron^4 - b. 26 Feb. 1705 Dover Neck

8. Mary^4 - b. 16 Nov. 1707 Dover Neck N.H.; d. Nantucket, Mass; 4 Apr. 1785 ae 77 yrs.
m. in Nantucket, 29 Dec. 1726, Matthew Barnard of Nantucket
b. 7, 9 mo. 1705; d. 5, 8 mo. 1788
They were members of the Society of Friends.
11 Barnard ch. (b. Nantucket) (see Barnard Thomas^1 Nathaniel^2)

(25) 9. Elijah^4 - b. 23 Mar. 1711

10. Rose^4 - b. 4 Feb. 1713; m. her first cousin Joseph^4 Tebbetts, Jr. son of Joseph^3 + 1st wife Elizabeth (?) Tibbetts
b. 2 Feb. 1706/7

11. Elizabeth^4 - b. 30 Oct. 1716; d. 5 Feb. 1807 aged 91 years
m. - Thomas Canney of Dover Neck

(9) Nathaniel^3 Tebbets - of Oyster River (now Durham, N.H.)
b. at Dover Neck abt. 1673/4 - captured & carried away by the Indians 4 Nov. 1705; probably died.
m. - ? ?
bap. as an adult 21 July 1717
His widow m. 2) Francis Pittman of Dover, b. 1662
son of William Pittman of Oyster River
In the journal of Rev. John Pike is recorded:
"November 4, 1705. Sab. Nath Tebbets of Oyster River was carried away by the Indians about sun-set"
(cf. New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 3 p. 245; also, Hist. of Durham Vol. 1 p. 103; also Stackpole's Hist. of N.H. Vol. 1 p. 222)
3 Ch. b. at Oyster River now Durham
1. Bridget^4 - b. 28 Sept. 1700
m. 7 Feb. 1727/8 Ens. John Williams, Jr., son of Dea. John + Ruth Williams of Oyster River
3 ch.
1. Bridget m. 1) as 2d wife of Capt. Samuel Demeritt of Durham son of Eli + Tabitha (Pittman) Demeritt
m. 2) — Kelsey
Demeritt ch. Jonathan m. Sally Leathers (lived Me.)
Elizabeth m. Thomas Glass of Nottingham
2. John m. - Sarah Meader at Portsmouth 2 July 1767
3. Robert (?) m. Sarah Pinkham (dau. of Abijah) in Barrington 13 June 1777

(26) 2. Henry^4 - b. abt. 1702
3. Martha^4 - b. " 1704 m. 12 Jan. 1728/9 Samuel Drown of Dover
son of — + Elizabeth (—) Drown

3 Drown Children

1. Samuel (twin) – bap. in Dover 29 May 1736
2. Elizabeth " – " " " " " "
3. Solomon – bap. in Rochester 29 June 1740

(10) Henry^3 Tibbetts – of Dover Neck; b. there abt. 1675/6
d. there between 14 Aug. 1727, when his will was dated,
& 6 Sept. 1727, when his will was proved.
m. 1) at Dover Neck – 25 Feb. 1699/1700 – widow Joyce (Otis)
undoubtedly wid. of Nicholas Otis KBI 26 July 1696
[Book says 1796]

m. 2) in Portsmouth – abt. 1715 Mary (Ackerman) Sampson
who surv. him.; dau. of wid. Sarah Ackerman of
Portsmouth. Libby's Gen. Dict. of Maine & N.H. Vol. 1 p. 59

they were members of the Society of Friends.

4 Ch. of his 1st wife – b. at Dover Neck
(27) 1. Capt. Benjamin^4 – b. 31 Oct. 1700
(28) 2. Ens. Edward^4 – b. 2 Feb. 1702
(29) 3. Paul^4 – b. 26 June 1705; d. Roch. bet 13 & 26 Sept. 1742
m. bef. 1727 Sarah? who surv. him
4. Susannah^4 – b. 31 Oct. 1707
m. bef. 1727 Samuel Kenney of Dover Neck.
moved to Lebanon, Me. bef. 1751

2 Kenney Children
1. a dau.^{5}
2. Paul^5 living at Lebanon, Me. 13 Jan. 1759
rem. to Frankfort, Me.
Prob. his son? Paul^6 was head of family
in 1790 Census at Frankfort, Hancock Co.,
(now Waldo Co.) 2 males over 16
3 " under 16
3 females

1 Ch. by 2nd wife
5. Richard^4 – b. abt. 1715/16
m. 1) at Portsmouth 8 Nov. 1738 – Mary Pendexter
m. 2) – Jane ?

3 Ch. by 1st wife b. Portsmouth
1. Samuel^5 b. 1739 m. 17 Sept. 1761 Mary Barker
of Portsmouth
a child bap. 19 Feb. 1763 in South Ch.
of Portsmouth
2. Henry^5 – bap. 22 July 1750 at Portsmouth
3. Prob. Richard^5 – prob. the Richard in 1790 Census of
Portsmouth as head of fam. 2 males under 16
2 females

(Tibbetts) P. 11

(Jeremiah^3)
⑪ John^4 Tibbets – m. 1) abt. 1710/11 Sarah Meader
b. 29; 8 mo. 1685; d. abt. 1722
dau. of John Jr. + Sarah (Follett) Meader
of Durham
m. 2) abt. 1724 – Tamson (Meserve) Ham, wid. of
Joseph Ham of Dover Neck

3 ch. by 1st wife:

see "Ricker" for ch. ㉚ John^5 b. 14 Nov. 1711, Dover; d. there 16 Jan. 1782 m. 1736 Tamson Ricker b. 1721 d. 14 May 1782 (8 ch) See Ephraim^4 + Dorcas^4 Gerrish Ricker (R.V.)

see p. 16 for ch. ㉛ Jeremiah^5 – b. 4 May 1713; d. Barrington, 1804 ae 91 yrs. m. abt. 1743 2d cousin Martha Billsford dau. of John + Judith^4 Tibbetts Billsford

Nathaniel^5 b. 28 Feb. 1720; d. y.

1 ch. by 2nd wife;

Sarah^5 b. 18 Aug. 1825 m. ? Pinkham

(Jeremiah^3)
⑫ Timothy^4 Tibbets – b. at Dover Neck.
m. Phebe ?
res. that pt. of Dover, later called Somersworth + was living there in the year 1735. Left Somersworth + it is thought he went to Monhegan Island, Maine + later rem. to some other community.

(Capt. Thomas^3)
⑬ Capt. John^4 Tebbets – of Somersworth
b. 29 Aug. 1685 at Dover Neck
d. at Somersworth 1742 (1642 in bk.)
m. abt. 1709-10 Mary ?
b. 18 May 1689; d. at Somersworth 25 Feb. 1771 aged 81 yrs.

13 ch.

㉜ John,^{5} Thomas^5 (m. Olive ?) (2 dau), ㉝ Timothy^5, Hannah^5, Abigail,^{5}
㉞ Wm.^{5}, Moses^5 (m. Love Williams) (3 ch), Mary^5, Sarah^5 (m. Aaron Roberts son of Nathaniel + Elzb. (Mason) Roberts), (9 ch) ㉟ Joshua^5, Henry^5, Elizabeth^5 (Philip Stackpole), Judith^5.

(Capt. Thomas^3)
⑭ Thomas^4 Tibbetts of Dover Neck, b. there 4 Nov. 1687; d. there, m. at Dover Neck 12 Aug. 1708 his first cousin Sarah^4 Tibbetts who d. bef. 8 Nov. 1738 dau. of Capt. Samuel^3 + Dorothy (Tuttle) Tibbetts

child

Thomas^5 b. 7 Jan. 1716

(Capt. Thomas^3)
⑮ Ephraim^4 Tebbets of Dover Neck b. there 4 Mar. 1690; d. there betw. 28 June 1760 when his will was dated, + 30 Apr. 1761 when it was proved. m. 16 Nov. 1721 – his 1st cousin Esther^4 Tibbetts dau. of Capt. Samuel^3 + Dorothy (Tuttle) Tibbetts

p. 12

6 ch. of Ephraim^4

Ephraim^5 d.y., Ephraim^5 (m. Hannah), Esther^5 d.y.,
Judith 5 (m. John Tuttle), Samuel^5 (m. ?), John^5 d.y.

(16) Samuel^4 Tibbetts (Capt. Thomas^3) of Scarborough + Georgetown, Maine
b. at Dover Neck 8 Oct. 1693; d. at Georgetown
m. at Portsmouth 2 Mar. 1720/21 Sarah Lowe
dau. of John + Joanna (Partridge) Lowe of Portsmouth

11 ch.

Samuel^5 d.y.; Mary^5 (prob. m. John Proctor), Samuel^5, Sarah^5 (m. Stephen Getchell son of Capt. John of Brunswick), Judith^5 (m. David Springer, Abigail^5 (a twin) m. Thomas Springer, (36) Andrew^5 (a twin), Joanna^5 (m. Benj. Branch), Elizabeth^5 (m. Nicholas Weymouth) John^5, Benjamin^5. (prob. m. Hannah Stockman).

(17) Moses^4 Tibbets (Capt. Thomas^3) - of Somersworth, a cordwainer was b. 22 Jan. 1701 at Dover Neck. m. in Berwick, Maine 18 Mar. 1724/5
Mary ("Molly") Keay (also spelled Keay or Kye) b. Kittery now Berwick, Me. 15 Dec. 1701; d. 10 May 1788
dau. of John + Grizzel Keay.

4 ch. b. in Somersworth

Keziah^5 (m. Richard Gooding, Jr.), Joanna^5,
(37) Ebenezer^5, (38) Reuben^5.

(18) Samuel^4 Tibbetts (Capt. Samuel^3) of Dover Neck b. there abt. 1689
d. there 24 Dec. 1724 "owned the covenant 23 Dec. 1724 + was baptized on his death bed."
m. Judith ? she + her 4 ch. were bap. 9 May 1725

4 ch.

Mary^5 (m. ? Corsen), Judith^5, (39) Samuel^5, (40) Ichabod^5.

(19) Capt. Ichabod^4 (Capt. Samuel 3) of Dover Neck, a tanner, b. there abt. 1698
d. there betw. 30 Dec. 1746, date of his will + 25 Feb. 1747 when his will was proved.
m. 1) at Dover Neck abt. 1721 his 1st cousin Abigail^4 Tibbetts
b. at Dover Neck 2 Sept. 1705; d. there in 1728
dau. of Capt. Thomas 3 + Judith (Dam) Tibbetts
m. 2) at Durham 29 May 1729 Patience Nock, dau. of Elder James + Abigail (Thomas) Nock of Durham

4 Ch: by 1st wife (b. at Dover Neck) (Tibbetts^5) P.13

Judith^5 (m. ? Pinkham), Abigail^5, Ichabod^5 (d y),
(41) Nathaniel^5.

4 Ch. by 2nd wife:
Rebecca^5 (m. John Crommett - surname orig. Cromwell),
4 Ch. Elizabeth m. Thomas Rines
Judith m. Levi Ball
Martha m. Stephen Rawlings
Jeremiah m. 1) Sarah Floyd
m. 2) Judith Knights
Ann^5 - m. Henry Dergin son of James + Dorothy (Edgerly) Dergin
Martha^5 - m. Benj. Varney, son of Peter
James^5 - served in Rev. War service from 15 Apr. 1777
to 15 Nov. 1777 when his death was reported.

(20) John^4 Tippetts (?Benjamin^3) of Haverhill + Methuen, Mass.
b. abt. 1691/2 Haverhill; d. at Methuen aft. 1768.
m. in Haverhill 4 Feb. 1713 - Ann Hastings dau. of
Robert Hastings of Haverhill + Elizabeth Davis his wife

7 Ch. recorded at Haverhill:
William^5 d y., Jerusha^5 (m. Caleb Hall), Mary^5, John^5
[m. 1) Rachel Peters = m. 2) Phebe Austin dau. of Zebediah +
Sarah (Gutterson) Austin of Andover, Mass. (5 ch) = m. 3) Ruth
Clark] Anne^5 (m. Daniel Cross), Abigail^5 (m. Samuel Cole),
Elizabeth^5 (m. Joseph Stephens).

(21) Ephraim^4 Tibbetts (Ephraim^3) of Dover + Rochester - b. at Dover Neck
31 Dec. 1694; was called the "Indian fighter" of Dover.
m. 6 Nov. 1722 Ann Allen b. at Kittery, Me. dau. of
Francis + Hannah (?) Allen.

3 Ch. b. at Dover
(46) Gideon^5, (47) Obediah^5, Anne^5 d.y.

(22) Henry^4 Tibbets (Ephraim^3) of Dover Neck - b. there 29 July 1699; d. there 1736 ae 37
m. 13, 3 Mo. 1730 Elizabeth Robinson a member of Society of Friends
b. at Dover Neck 30, 5 Mo. 1702, dau. of Timothy +
Mary (Roberts) Robinson
She m. 2) Joseph Hussey, son of Richard + Jane
Joseph + Elizabeth (Robinson) (Tibbets) Hussey were the
maternal great-grandparents of the poet John
Greenleaf Whittier (New Hamp. Gen. Record vol. 1 p. 164)

2 ch
48 Peter^5, Hephzibah^5 guardianship papers granted to maternal
grandfather Timothy Robinson

p. 174

㉓ Joseph^4 (Ephraim^3) Tebbets of Rochester; b. at Dover Neck 4 Nov 1702
d. at Rochester 20 Jan. 1776.
m. abt. 1735 as her 2nd husband - Sarah (Huckins) Emerson b. at Madbury (Durham) 5 Feb. 1707 d. at Rochester 13 Feb. 1777; dau of Robert + Welthen (Thomas) Huckins + widow of Micah Emerson of Durham, whom she m. 5 Feb. 1725 + who d. abt. 1734 by whom she had 3 ch.

6 ch. (b. at Dover Neck)

Love^5 (m. John Canney), Rose^5 (m. Wm. Canney), ㊾ Joseph^5, Phebe^5 (m. 1st cousin John Pinkham (13 ch) son of Otis + Abigail^4 [Tebbets] Pinkham), ㊿ Edmund^5, (51) Robert^5.

㉔ Aaron^4 (Ephraim^3) Tebbets of Dover + Rochester, b. at Dover Neck 26 Feb. 1705
d. at Rochester. Will dated Jan. 1770; proved 28 Feb. 1770.
m. Penelope Richardson of Kittery Me, who surv. him.

5 ch. (1st 2 b. Dover Neck, last 3 at Rochester) order

(52) Stephen^5, (53) David^5 b. 15 Mar. 1734; Moses^5, (54) Aaron^5, Jonathan^5.

㉕ Elijah^4 (Ephraim^3) Tebbets of Dover Neck; b. there 23 Mar. 1711,
d. Rochester 17 Jan. 1790; m. at Dover Neck 23 Dec. 1738 Love Drew who d. 19 Jan 1809, dau of Wm + Mary (Huckins) Drew of Durham

10 ch. b. at Rochester

(55) Elijah^5, Mary^5 (m. 1st cousin David^5 Tibbetts son of Aaron^4 + Penelope [Richardson] Tebbets), Sarah^5 (m. George Hanson), (56) John^5, (57) Ezekiel^5, Love^5 (m. Squire Wingate, 2 dau), (58) Silas^5, Rose^5 (m. her 1st cousin Robert^5 Tebbets son of Joseph^4 + Sarah [Huckins] [Emerson] Tebbets), Anne^5 (d. when abt 18 yrs. of age), Esther^5 (m. 1st cousin once rem. Ephraim^6 Tibbetts son of Stephen^5 + Alice [Haines] Tibbetts)

㉖ Henry^4 (Nathaniel^3) Tibbets of Madbury (Durham) b. at Oyster River (now Durham) about 1702; d. at Madbury bet. 27 Mar. 1753 date of his will and 30 July 1766 when will was proved.
m. at Dover Neck 23 Jan. 1728/9 Elizabeth Meader who surv. him, b. 3 Apr. 1708, alive 21 Apr. 1774, dau. of Nathaniel + Eleanor (Hall) Meader of Durham.

(Tibbetts) P. 15

6 Ch. (b. in that part of Durham
(which in 1755 was set off as Madbury.

(59) Nathaniel^{5}, Weymouth,^{5} Lydia,^{5} Lois^{5}, (60) Daniel,^{5}
and Elinor^{5}.

(27) Capt. Benjamin^{4} (Henry^{3}) Tibbets of Lebanon, Me.
b. at Dover Neck 31 Oct. 1700; d. at Lebanon after
30 June 1761 & before 1769. Rem. from Dover Neck
to Rochester abt. 1731 & settled on Salmon Falls road.
M. prob. at Dover Neck bef. 1723 Abigail ? who
surv. him. & died after 1769.
After ab. 1750 he & his family without doubt resided
continuously in Lebanon. Abt. 1754 built a large
garrison house.
8 ch., order of birth uncertain. 1st 2 b. Dover Neck
rest at Rochester
(61) Solomon^{5}, (62) Benjamin^{5}, (63) Ebenezer^{5},
(64) William^{5}, (65) Daniel^{5}, James^{5}, Abigail^{5}
(m. Henry Bickford of Lebanon), Patience^{5} (m.
Richard Dore [in some data sp. Door] of Lebanon).

(28) Ens. Edward^{4} Tebbets (Henry^{3}) of Rochester, farmer & blacksmith
b. Dover Neck 2 Feb. 1702; d. Rochester 1790
m. 1) in Dover - Charity ?
m. 2) - Mary ? who d. 16 June 1780 ae 79 yrs.
bur. in old cem. on Haven's Hill in Rochester

1 ch. by 1st wife
1. Edward^{5} d. in infancy 16 Oct. 1729

8 ch. by 2nd wife (all b. Rochester except the oldest)
2. Susanna^{5} - b. Dover Neck 26 May 1735; m. Moses Brown of Roch.
(66) 3. Henry^{5} - b. 6 Feb. 1737
(67) 4. Jonathan^{5} - b. 21 Feb. 1738/9
5. Charity^{5} - b. 17 Mar. 1741; app. d.y.
6. Mary^{5} - b. 17 Apr. 1743; m. Dea. Paul Libby, son of Isaac
& Sarah (Waldron) Libby,
m. 2) Hannah^{6} Tibbetts dau. of Joseph (49) & Elizabeth
(Hussey) Tibbetts
She m. 2) Daniel Whitehouse
7. Abigail^{5} - b. 30 May 1745; m. Dea. Samuel Plummer of Rochester
(68) 8. Maj. Ebenezer^{5} - b. 24 Sept. 1747; m. Rebecca Fisher, dau. of Nathaniel
& Mary (Janvrin) Fisher
9. Deborah^{5} - b. 12 May 1751; m. Dea. Benjamin Furber of Rochester, N.H.

P.16 / ㉙ Paul^{4} Tebbets (Henry^{3}) 6 Ch.

(69) - 1 - Nathaniel^{5} - b. abt. 1727
(70) - 2 - Henry^{5} - b. abt. 1729/30
3 - Paul^{5} - (?abt. 1731) m. 12 Dec. 1757 Rachel?
(71) 4 - Israel^{5} - b. abt. 1733
(72) 5 - Josiah^{5} - b. abt. 1735
6 - Joyce^{5} - ; m. 20 Aug. 1761 William Ellis

㉛ 6 Ch. of Jeremiah^{5} (John + Jeremiah's sis) & Martha (Bickford) Tibbetts

1. Sarah^{6} - b. Nov. 1744; d. Strafford 20 July 1833 ae 89
m. John Cavens b. Newfoundland in 1742
d. N.H. 29 May 1806
son of Arthur + Fanny (Potts) Cavens

2. Hannah^{6} - b. 10 Feb. 1754; d. Mar. 1831
m. 1st cousin Ichabod^{6} Tibbetts (See 305) son of John^{5} + Tamar (Ricker) Tibbetts

3. Mary^{6} - b. 1754; d. 10 Dec. 1799; m. Timothy Waterhouse of Barrington

4. Betsey^{6} - b.
m. ? Kelley prob. Ebenezer, son of James + Deborah (Stiles) Kelley of Dover
b. 14 Mar 1746

5. Lydia^{6} - b. Barrington 5 Sept. 1766; d. Madbury 24 Nov. 1820
m. 25 Sept. 1788 - Samuel Ham of Madbury
b. there 9 Dec. 1763; d. there 1840/1

㊱ 6. Joseph^{6} - b. Barrington ; d. there bef. 20 Nov. 1806
m. in " 21 Sept. 1786 Hannah Roberts of Barrington
3 ch. b. Barrington - Lydia?, Martha (Pattie?), John?

(Capt. Thomas^{3} Tibbetts)
Capt. John^{4}
32. John^{5}
33. Timothy^{5}
34. William^{5}
35. Joshua^{5}
Samuel^{4}
36. Andrew^{5}
Moses^{4} 37. Ebenezer^{5}
38. Reuben^{5}
(Capt. Samuel^{3} Tibbetts)
Samuel^{4} 39. Samuel^{5}
40. Ichabod^{5}
Capt. Ichabod^{4}
41 Nathaniel^{5}
(Ephraim^{3} Tebbets)
Ephraim^{4} 46. Gideon^{5}
47. Obediah^{5}

(Ephraim^{3} Tebbets, cont'd.)
Henry^{4} 48. Peter^{5}
Joseph^{4} 49. Joseph^{5}
50. Edmund^{5}
51. Robert^{5}
Aaron^{4} 52. Stephen^{5}
53. David^{5}
54. Aaron^{5}
Elijah^{4} 55. Elijah^{5}
56. John^{5}
57. Ezekiel^{5}
58. Silas^{5}
(- - -(Nathaniel^{3} Tebbets)
Henry^{4} 59. Nathaniel^{5}
60. Daniel^{5}
Capt. Benjamin^{4}
(cont'd. last column)

61. Solomon^{5}
62. Benjamin^{5}
63. Ebenezer^{5}
64. William^{5}
65. Daniel^{5}
Ens. Edward^{4}
66. Henry^{5}
67. Jonathan^{5}
68. Major Ebenezer^{5}
Paul^{4} 69. Nathaniel^{5}
70. Henry^{5}
71. Israel^{5}
72. Josiah^{5}

Missing Numbers:
42, 43, 44, 45.

Ch. of Rebecca^2 Tibbetts & Thomas^1 Nock:

1. Thomas^2 Nock - b. abt. Dover 1654, (certainly bef. 5 Feb. 1655)
d. in Dover Neck, unm.

2. Sylvanus^2 - of that part of Dover Kittery now Berwick, Maine
b. abt. 1657, ; d. bet. 1716 & 1717
m. 1) 20 Apr. 1677 - Elzb. Emery dau. of James & Elzb. Emery of Kittery
b. d. 6 June 1704
m. 2) 12 Nov. 1705 - Esther (Philbrook) Beard who surv. him
wid. of Joseph

His will dated 2 Mar. 1715/6 proved 13 Feb. 1716/7

Ch. by 1st wife
1. Elzb.^{3}
2. Sarah^3
3. Mary^3
4. Sylvanus^3
5. Thomas^3
6 James^3
7. Zachariah

see (Nock) (Knol)
bst 6 ch. give birth of 2 m. & 4

3. Rebecca^2 - b. abt. Dover 1660 ;
m. 1) Wm. Willey of Dover Neck
son of Thomas & Mgt. Willey
m. 2) bef. 4 Feb. 1707/8 Capt. Samuel^3 Tibbets, (2, vi)
son of Jeremiah^2 & Mary (Canney) Tibbets.
Hist. of Durham Vol. 2, P. 382
N.H. Prov. Deeds Book 8 p. 69

Ch. by 1st husb.
1. Samuel b. ; m. 1) Mary Canney
m. 2) Elzb. Randall
2. William b. ; d. 15 Oct. 1706, ae 22

4. Elizabeth^2 - b. 21 Nov. Dover 1663; d. 12 May 1669
5. Henry^2 - b. 8 Feb. 1666 Dover; m. 10 Jan. 1691/2 Sarah Adams
b. 1671 dau. of Charles Adams of Oyster River
now Durham, N.H. who was KBI 1694
& his wife Temperance
(will dated in 1713 proved in 1714)
She m. 2) Eleazer Wyer

P. 18

ch. by Rebecca² Tibbetts & 2nd hus. Philip Benmore:

6. Temperance – b.
m. Charles Adams² of Oyster River, N.H. s. of Charles & Rebecca (Smith) Adams

Adams ch.

1. Rebecca – b.
   m. bef. 4 Mar. 1711/12 Joseph² Durrell of Durham farmer & blacksmith, son of Philip¹ Durrell the immigrant. Lived at what is known as "Lee Hook".

   Durrell ch

   1. Benmore³ – bapt. 10 Nov. 1717; m. Elzb.
   2. ~~Elzb~~ Susanna³ – m. Francis Durgin of Durham, son of James Durgin
   3. Joseph³ – bapt. 10 Apr. 1718; m. Hannah ?
   4. Mary³ – d. 12 Mar. 1800; m. Trueworthy Durgin of Durham, son of James Durgin
      7 sons: Trueworthy, Joseph, Ebenezer, Samuel, Daniel, James, & Zebulon (Cf. N.H. Geneal. Record Vol. 1 p. 153)
   5. Nicholas³ – b. abt. 1730; m. 1) Rachel Wakefield m. 2) Abigail Meserve
   6. Zebulon³ – lived in Newmarket, N.H.
   7. Ebenezer³ – bapt. 5 Feb. 1728/9
   8. Temperance³ – bapt. 18 Sept. 1726
2. Esther – b.
   m. 10 Mar. 1717 her second cousin Thomas Bickford (2, X, 2) b. 18 May 1694 son of John & Elzb. (Tibbetts) Bickford

7. Hester

ROBERT^1 TIDY - b.
d. bef. ? 1702 or earlier
m. - Sarah^2 Libby, dau. of John^1 & 1st w. ? Libby
b. 1653 ; d. (liv.Kittery Jan.1729) a widow
m.(2) - Richard Rodgers, of Kittery, Me.

m.(3) - Christopher Banfield (?his 3rd w.)

Robert was the 1st & perh. the only person of his surname that settled in Maine or N.H. First appeared as one of the soldiers at Black Point Garrison in 1676. Had a 60acre grant at Scarborough, Maine in 1682; lived Kittery, Maine.

4 CHILDREN:

1. John^2 - b. abt. 1683 ; d. 10 Jan. 1766
m. abt. 1712 - Hannah Morrell, dau. of John & Sarah (Hodsdon) Morrell of Kittery, Maine; b. ; d.

John rec'd. from his mo's. 3rd husb., Christopher Banfield, abt. the time of her 3rd marr., 40 * acres on northwest side of Sturgeon Creek, abutting on Newichawannock River; "Tidy's Swamp" nearby. He bot a 30 acre farm from John Morrell in 1710 - the farm fronting on the river 17 poles. Had gr. of 100 acres on east side of Nonesuch River in 1720. His will dated 27 Dec. 1765 - prob. 4 Mar. 1766, Alfred, York Co., Maine #11 - 208, 209.

* to be his after his mo. & Chris. Banfield both d.

6 Children: ~~(b. bet. 1713 & 1724)~~
Sarah^3 - b. 17 Jan. 1713/4 ; m. Benjamin Stacy - 3 ch.
Edah^3 - b. 22 Jan. 1715/6 ; m. Joshua Emery - 10 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. 6 July 1718 ; d. abt. 1799 unm.
Robert^3 - b. 12 Oct. 1720 ; m. Hannah Goold - s. p.
Meribah^3 - b. 12 Sept. 1722 ; m. ? ? - s. p.
John^3 - b. 29 June 1724 ; d. 1749 unm.

2. Hannah^2 - b. ca 1685 ; d. liv. 10 July 1732 per deed
m.(1) 4 Nov. 1706 ~~[illegible]~~ - at Sturgeon Creek - John Ford, son of John & Joanna (Andrews) Ford
b. ca 1685 ; d. ? 1713
m.(2) - Daniel^3 Wittum, son of Peter^2 & Annis( )Wittum
b. ; d. liv 10 July 1732 per deed
"yeoman, alias turner"
1 Child: (by 1st husb.)
John Ford - b. 9 June 1708 ; m. Mary Goodwin - 5 sons
? Children: (by 2nd husb.)
Wittum ? Hannah - b. ; m. Arthur Bragdon - 5 ch.

3. Elizabeth^2 - b. ; d. liv. 10 July 1732 per deed
m. 8 Jan. ? 1707/8 ~~1708/9~~ - John^3 Wittum(~~Witham~~) of York, Maine, son of Peter^2 & Annis( )Wittum
b. ; d. liv. 10 July 1732 per deed
8 Children:
Elizabeth - b. 13 Sept. 1708 ;
John - b. 25 May 1711 ;
Zebulon - b. 8 Aug. 1713 ;
Eleazer - b. 8 Dec. 1715 ;
Gideon - b. 21 Sept. 1717 ;
James - b. 16 June 1719 ;
Nathaniel - b. 23 Dec. 1721 ;
Katherine - b. 10 Nov. 1723 ;

4. *Mary^2 - b. ; d.

m.(1) 9 Feb. 1710/11 - George^3 Brawn, son of George^2 & Mary( )Brawn
b. , Eng.; d. (liv. 1718)

m.(2) 17 Aug. 1732 - as 2d wife - Thomas Penney, of Wells, Maine, son of

b. ; d.

? 5 Children: (by 1st husb.)

*Mary	- b. 3 July 1713	; m. Nathaniel^3 Guptill	-	5 ch.
George	- b. 8 May 1717	;		
Sarah	- bap.12 Nov. 1727	; m. William Child	-	2 ch.
Robert	- bap.12 Nov. 1727	; d.		
John	- bap.12 Nov. 1727	; d.		
?				
?				
?				
?				

Source: Geneal. Dict. of Maine & N. H.
Libby Family in America 1602-1881 (Charles T. Libby - 1882)
Old Kittery & Her Families (Everett S. Stackpole - 1903)
Emory Family (Rev. Rufus Emory - 1890)
Old Eliot - vol. 6 (J. L. M. Willis - 1903)
Maine Genealogist & Biographer vol. 3 - (1877-8)
York Deeds Book 7 (1892)
" " vol. XV 1731-32 (1907)
The Valley of the Shadow (Paul Ford - 1953)

RICHARD TILDEN, b. prob. at Benenden, Eng., bet. 1510-20; d. 1566; m. Elizabeth ?Glover; b. ; d. .

He was a yeoman - his will dated 22 Jan. 1565-6, proved 15 May 1566.

Children:

JOHN, b. aft. 1541, prob. at Benenden; bur. 29 Jan. 1625-6, at Tenterden, "Old Mr John Tilden ye auncient Jurate"; m. 23 Jan. 1569-70, at Tenterden, Patience Casslen; b. ; bur. 23 Nov. 1615, at Tenterden. Ch.: 11-bap. in Tenterden.

*__THOMAS__, b. aft. 1541, prob. at Benenden (q.v.)

JULIAN, b. aft. 1546; d. ; m. 21 June 1568, at Tenterden, Thomas Fynche; b. ; d.

AGNES, b. aft. 1546; d. ; m. 14 Feb. 1568-9, at Tenterden, Peter Pierse; b. ; d.

THOMASEN, b. aft. 1546; d. liv. in 1565-6

CATHERINE, bap. 30 Sept. 1554, at Tenterden; prob. d.y.

MARY, bap. 8 June 1556, at Tenterden; prob. d.y.

ALICE, bap. 6 Apr. 1559, at Tenterden; bur. there, 30 Sept. 1560

MARY, bap. 15 May 1561, at Tenterden; d. liv. in 1565-6

* * * * * * * * *

THOMAS TILDEN, b. aft. 1541, prob. at Benenden; bur. 6 June 1617, at Wye, Eng.; m. 10 Mar. 1576-7, Alice Bigge dau of Robert; b. bef. 13 Jan 1547-8 ; bur. 13 May 1593, at Tenterden; m.(2) 13 Nov. 1593, wid. Ellen(Hubbard)(Cushman)Evernden of Rovilden; b. ; d. ; m.(3) Alice ? ; b. ; d. .

Liv. in Tenterden the greater portion of his life - left there bet. 1604-1614, possibly rem. to East Guilford, where he owned lands, across the Sussex border and not far from Tenterden - his will dated 14 Mar. 1616-7, proved 20 June 1617.

Children by 1st w.:

SARA, bap. 30 Aug. 1579, at Tenterden; d. ; m. prob. 20 Nov. 1600, John Stanshame; b. ; d. .

ABIGAIL, bap. 26 Feb. 1581-2; bur. 5 Aug. 1582

*__NATHANIEL__, bap. 28 July 1583, Tenterden (q.v.)

JOSEPH, bap. 28 Nov. 1585; d. Feb./Mar. 164[illegible]- ; evid. unm. He was one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims, his name appearing on a list thereof dated 25 Nov. 1626 - his will ments. him as a "citizen and girdler of London" - left legacies to bro. Hopestill, sis. Lydia "late wife of my brother Nathaniel", to her 2 daus., and to a nephew, Joseph, s. of Nathaniel.

"The Planters of the Commonwealth"
Chas. Edw. Banks 1630

X In the Hercules of Sandwich, John Witherley, Master, sailing in the spring of this year (1634) (prob. the Hercules of Dover mentioned by Winthrop as being here in the Summer.

Nathaniel Tilden
Mrs Lydia Tilden
Joseph "
Mary "
Sarah "
Judith "
Lydia "
Stephen "
Thomas "
+ Thomas Lapham
d George Sutton
Edward Ford
Edward Jenkins
James Bennett
Sarah Couchman
Mary Perien

TILDEN

HOPESTILL, bap. 1 May 1588; d. 1661/2, Sandwich, Co. Kent, Eng.; m. Deborah ? ; b. ; d. surv. him . He was a grocer and justice of the town of Sandwich - his will dated 19 Nov. 1661, proved 9 Feb. 1661-2, left 100 to be equally divided bet. the ch. of his "brother Nathaniel Tilden late of Tenterden in the said county, gent."

THEOPHILUS, bap. 11 Oct. 1590; d. . Not ment, in fa's. will.

THOMAS/, bap. 1 May 1593, at Tenterden; d. ; m. ? ; b. ; d. . He was prob. the Thomas Tilden who came to Plymouth, 1628, and had in that yr. 3a. "on the other side of the town towards the eele-river" but soon ret. to Eng. Ch.: a s.(bap. at Wye, 1617/8); and 2 daus. (all ment. in Uncle Hopestill's will)

? 1623 in (Ann or Little James

or is this Thos.?

Child by 2d or 3d w.:

FREEGIFT, bap. 29 May 1604, at Tenterden; d. liv. 1661 .

* * * * * * * * *

NATHANIEL^1 TILDEN, bap. 28 July 1583, at Tenterden, co. Kent, Eng.; 1641, Scituate, Mass.; m. abt. 1608, per. at Tenterden, Lydia Huckstep, dau. of Stephen and Winifred(Hatch)Huckstep; bap. 11 Feb. 1587-8, at Tenterden; d. liv. 1670, AE 82; (she m.(2) Timothy Hatherly; b. ; d. 24 Oct. 1666).

He was a man of considerable local prom. in Tenterden - mayor, 1622 - a "jurat" or justice, 1624, '25, '27 and '29 - 0 in the "Hercules", 1634, (1635) w/w., 7 ch. and 7 servants: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien & James Bennett - went immediately to Scituate, to a great extent a Kentish community, & settled on the "two mile tract", now kn. as No. Marshfield - his farm was on both sides of North river and on the sea - elec. elder of the Ch. - bought 5a. "in the third cliff" from John Emerson, 1636; 2a. marsh from Wm. Crocker, 1638; and 9a. marsh at New Harbor from John Emerson, 1639 - in 1637, he and Timothy Hatherly were appt'd. Plym. Colony's commissioners to treat w/two rep's. of Mass. Bay to determine the boundary bet. the two colonies - unable to reach any agreement - his will dated 25 May 1641 - inv. incl. a musket, sword, a "birding-peece", a great quantity of linen, 13 silver spoons - abt. 45 books incl. a great Bible, the Book of Martyrs, Calvin & many commentaries - 10 hives of bees valued at apiece. a Ruling elder at Scituate, Mass.

Children:

THOMAS, bap. 23 Oct. 1608, at Tenterden; bur. 19 Jan. 1618-9

***MARY^2**, bap. 20 May 1610, at Tenterden; d. aft. 28 Mar. 1690, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 13 Mar. 1636, Thomas Lapham

Joseph^2 - bap. 11 Jan. 1611/12, at Tenterden; bur. 15 Mar. 1611/12

Sarah^2 - bap. 13 June 1613 at Tenterden; d. 1677
m. 13 Mar. 1636/7 (or ?? 1641) George Sutton b. ca 1610 d. 1669
5 or 6 ch.: (see over)

Joseph^2, bap. 29 apr. 1615, at Tenterden; Eng.; d. 3 June 1670, Scituate, Mass.
a farmer; also ran a saw-mill; grand juror, ensign, surveyor, Dea.
a wealthy + prom. man - called "Mr." in all records
m. 20 Nov. 1649 at Scituate - ("Ellice") Elizabeth^2 Twisden,
dau. of John & Susanna (Stappell) Twisden
bap. 31 Mar. 1633 at Frittenden, Eng.
d. liv. 1694
9 ch. see "Twisden" page 2

Ch. of Sarah & Geo. Sutton -

1. John 1642 - m. Elzb. House - 9 ch.
2. Lydia 1646
3. Sarah 1648 - d. early
4. Sarah 1650
5. Elzb 1653
?, William 16-- - m. (1) Damaris Bishop - 9 ch.
m. (2) Jane Barnes - 1 son

} Source an ancestral Chart & Hnabk by Olive Barrick Rowland 1935

Stephen², bap. 31 Mar. 1617 Tenterden; bur. 21 Oct. 1619

Thomas² - d. 1705

M. (1) by 1654 - Elzb.² (Bourne) Waterman
dau. of Thos.¹ + Elzb. - 3 ch.
& wid. of Robert¹ Waterman

(3 ch) 2 sons d.y.; Lydia - m. Saml Ryder

m. (2) 24 Jan. 1664/5 - at Mshfld Mary Holmes
who surv. him - 8 ch.

1 June 1647 "Supervisor of Highwaies" for town of Marshfield

Judith² - bap. 22 Oct. 1620 Tenterden

Winifred² - bap. 20 Oct. 1622 " bur. 14 Sept. 1627

Lydia² - bap. 20 May, 1624 " (bur. 15 Sept. 1624

Lydia² - " 28 Sept 1625 " m. abt 1646 or 7

Stephen² - bap. 11 Oct. 1629 "

Virkus ? "Immigrant Ancestors"

Capt. John^1 Tisdale (1618 - killed in King Philip's War, 1675)
first known at Duxbury, MA, where he is recorded, 1636, as owner of land; rem. to Taunton ca. 1650 where he owned land in what is now Berkley; a shareholder in the "Ancient Iron Works," Taunton, 1653, 54; one of props. of Taunton North Purchase, and of Assonet; dep. Gen. Ct.; constable; selectman, 1650, 58;
m. Sarah Walker (b. 1618? England; d. 1676, aged 58) dau. of widow Walker, from England in the "Elizabeth," with her bro. James, 1635

my ancestor: Sarah^2 Tisdale b. 1648-9 Taunton, MA; d. 26 Apr. 1726 Plainfield, CT.; m. 1673-4 James^2 Dean, son of Walter^1 & (q.v.) Eleanor (- -) Dean, b. 1648-9 Taunton, MA, d. 29 May 1725 Plainfield, CT.

Gordon Tully's Line: Joseph^2 Tisdale b.
d.
m. Mary Leonard, dau. of Major Thomas Leonard
b. ; d.

Capt. Joseph^3 Tisdale b. 1682, Taunton, MA
d. 8 Aug. 1739
m. 13 Mar. 1706/7 Ruth Reed b. 1689; d. 1747/8
dau of John Reed (son of Wm. & Avis (Deacon) Reed) b. 1616
b. 1649 Weymouth, MA
d. 13 Jan. 1721 Dighton, MA.
& Bethiah Fryer (dau. of Geo)
b.
d. 20 Oct. 1730 ae 77

Lt. Seth^4 Tisdale b. 1716? Taunton; d. 3 Aug. 1788, Norton, Mass.
m. 1744 - Rebecca Hodges, dau of Nathaniel & Hannah^3 (Dean) Hodges
& son of John & Elizabeth (Macey) Hodges
John son of Wm. & Mary (Andrews) Hodges
Elizabeth dau of Geo. & Susannah (Street) Macey
Hannah^3 Dean dau. of Isaac^2 & Hannah (Leonard) Dean (dau of James Leonard)
Isaac^2 son of John^1 & Alice (---) Dean

Capt. John^5 Tisdale b. 25 Mar. 1759, Norton, MA; d. 16 Dec. 1833, Easton, MA
m. 22 May 1780 Raynham, MA, Hannah^5 White b. 23 Apr. 1763 Raynham, MA
d. 15 July 1812
dau. of George^4 & Hannah (Bryant) White, m. 4 June 1775
(Geo. d. 1767) Geo. was son of John^3 White, Jr. & Elizabeth (Crossman) White
b. abt 1755 Raynham
Hannah Bryant, dau. of Timothy & Hannah (Hodges) Bryant
John^3 White Jr. son of John^2 White & Hannah (Smith) White
John^2 son of Nicholas & Susanna (Humphrey) White.
Hannah Smith d/o Samuel & Susannah (Reed) Smith

Daniel^6 Tisdale b. 4 Nov. 1798 Easton, MA; d. 19 Feb. 1882 N.Y.C.
m. 1) Rebecca Totman b. 1794
d. Apr. 30, 1831 of Consumption ae 37
So. Boston, Mass.

m. 2) ?

Elizabeth^7 Tisdale b. 13 Oct. 1830, Boston, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1892 Bedford N.H.
m. 2 Nov. 1850 George W. Goffe

Sources:

1. Avery, Fairchild & Park Families (Samuel Putnam Avery - 1919)
2. Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900 (William Bradford Browne - 1912)
3. Gen. of Col. Israel Tisdale & His Descs. (Edith Francena Tisdale - 1909)
4. Henry Andrews of Taunton (Hon. Josiah H. Drummond - 1897)
5. Hodges Family of New England (Almon D. Hodges, Jr. - 1896)
6. John French, Jr. of Taunton, Berkeley, Middleboro & Oakham, Mass. (Henry B. Wright - 1914)
7. Leonard Family in America (Rev. Charles N. Sinnett -)
8. Memorial of the Walkers (J. B. R. Walker, A.M. - 1861)
9. Reed Genealogy (John Ludovicus Reed - 1901)
10. Savage's Geneal. Dictionary - Vol. 4
11. Virkus - Vol. I (1925)
12. Walkers of Yesterday (Ernest George Walker - 1937)
13. Winslow Memorial - Vol. I (D. P. & Frances K. Holton - 1877)
14. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
15. Anc. & Descs. of Joshua Williams (Gleason L. Archer - 1927)
16. Briggs Genealogy - Vol. 2 (L. Vernon Briggs - 1938
17. Cape Cod Series I (Leon Clark Hills - 1936)
18. Goodenough Book
19. John Rogers Families etc. (Josiah H. Drummond -)
20. Mayflower Descendants - Vol. ?2, Vols. 3, 4, 9, 21,
21. N. E. H. & G. R. - Vols. 16, 51, ?52,
22. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England - Court Orders 1633-1640 Vol. I
23. " " " " " " " " " " - " " 1641-1651 Vol. II (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855)
24. Snow-Estes Book - Vol. ?

TOBEY (TOBIE, TOBY) GENEALOGY
And Their Descendants
By Rufus Babcock Tobey & Charles Henry Pope
1905

#1 THOMAS^1 TOBEY an early settler in Sandwich at the head of Cape Cod Bay in Plymouth Colony. (Freeman in his "History of Cape Cod" quotes the following entry: "Thomas Tobie, Sr. subscribed 7s. for the meeting house the 6 mo. 7, 1644.")

ca. 1625
b. 16-- England; d. bet. date of will 29 Mar.1709/10 & date proved 9 April 1714

at Sandwich
m.(1) 18 Nov. 1650 - Martha Knott, dau. of George Knott, one of the 10 founders of Sandwich and Martha (-----) his wife. George d. about a year before his daughter's marriage.
(Plymouth Regester)
m.(2) ? Widow Hannah^3(Swift) Fish, b. 1/11 Mar. 1651 Sandwich dau. of William^2 & Ruth (-----) Swift of Sandwich. m.(1) 1674 Ambrose Fish, son of Nathaniel Fish b. ca 1653 ; d. 1691

7 Sons by 1st wife:

Killed in [illegible]
#2 THOMAS^2 b. 8 Dec. 1651, Sandwich; d. 2 Feb. 1676/7 Yarmouth (part now Dennis)
m. - Mehitabel, dau.of John Crow later called Crowell, of Yarmouth ("Nobscusset") b. ? ; d. 1723

1 Child:
#9 Thomas^3 b. 2 Feb. 1678 (figure 8 crossed out and a 6 added)

MD 29:74
#3 JOHN^2 b. ? 165- Sandwich; d. 26 Dec. 1738
Will dated 9 July 1733; proved Feb. 1738 (1738/9 ?)
" m. ? - Jane (-----) b. ; d.

7 Ch. (also listed MD 29: 74 - B/S)
" Mary^3 b. -- Mar. 1684/5 Sandwich
" #10 John^3 b. -- Feb. 1686/7 "
' Martha^3 b. -- Jan. 1688 "
' #11 Thomas^3 b. -- Aug. 1690 "
" #12 Ebenezer^3 b. -- Sept.1692 "
' Reliance^3 b. -- Mar. 1695 "
" #13 Eleazer^3 b. 2-Jan. 1699/1700 " (also called Eliezer as in MD 29:74)

#4 NATHAN^2 b. ?165- Sandwich; d. will dated 26 Nov. 1721; proved 5 Apr. 1722
m.(1) Mary Sargent (acc. to Sargent Gen.) dau. of ?
b. ? ; d. 1689 or later
m.(2) Sarah Fallowell, perh. dau.of John & Sarah (Wood) Fallowell who m. 13 Feb. 1667 (listed Plymouth Regester)

2 Ch. by 1st wife:
#14 Seth^3 b. Monday, Mar. 24, 1686
Deborah^3 b. 26 Jan. 1689 (Did she m. 20 Jan.1707 in Boston Benjamin Ivory ?)

5 Ch. by 2nd wife:
(and 5 [illegible])
MD 29:68
Jemimah^3 b. 31 Mar. 1697
Susannah^3 b. 11 Mar. 1698/9; m. Samuel Barrow
#15 Nathan^3 b. 28 Sept.1701
#16 William^3 b. 3 May 1706
Sarah^3 b. 30 Aug. 1708; m. Barnabas Tobey (#29)

#5 EPHRAIM^2 b. 165- Sandwich; d. bef. 29 Sept.1693 date inv. taken; presented in court by widow 4 Oct. 1693.
m. 16-- - Hannah (----) b. ? ; d. bef. 20 May 1714, when Nathaniel Otis appt. admin. of her estate.

2 Children:
Benjamin^3 b. 24 Mar. 1691 Sandwich; prob. died before 1709
Sarah^3 b. ? (remembered in will of grandfather Thomas^1 Tobey)

Page 2

TOBEY

? 1?

#6 JONATHAN^2 b. & resided Sandwich, birth date unknown; d. ~~in~~ 22 July 1741 ? 1162
will dated 6 Sept. 1738; proved 4 Aug. 1741
"accepted as a townsman" 22 Jan.1694; grand juror 27 Feb.1696/7.
m. ca 1693 - "Remembrance"^{2} or Remember (PERRY) She joined him in a deed of the homestead; recorded 30 March 1748/9. ???
b. 1 Jan. 1676/7 (SVR) ; d. 3 Nov. 1732

"Toby" children
MD 29:71 10 Children:

"	Deborah^3	b. 30 Dec. 1694	
"	Elizabeth^3	b. 15 Sept.1697;	not mentioned in father's will.
"	Maria^3	b. 12 Jan. 1700/1	
"	Remember^3	b. 16 Aug. 1703	; m. 12 Jan. 1730/1 Sandwich Cyrano Tilson of Chilmark.
"	#18 Samuel^3	b. 11 Sept.1707	(see p.4)
MD. 29:72	Mercy^3	b. 6 Oct. 1710	
"	Abigail^3	b. 28 May 1713	
"	Mary^3	b. 2 Feb. 1715	
"	#19 Jonathan^3	b. 6 Aug. 1718	(see p.5)
"	#20 Nathaniel^3	b. 30 June 1721	

#7 SAMUEL^2 b. Sandwich, date unknown; d. "9.22,1737" (~~Nov.~~ Sept. 22, 1737) ???
Will dated 4 Sept. 1737; proved 17 Oct. 1737.
m. ? 1696, Sandwich - Abia/Abiah Fish, dau. of Ambrose & Hannah^3 (Swift) Fish
b. Sandwich 2 Sept. 1678

MD 30:104 9 Children:

	Joanna^3	b. 22 May 1697;	m.29 Nov. 1716 - Benjamin Spooner of Dartmouth
"	#21 Cornelius^3	b. 12 Sept.1699	see p.5
"	Tabitha^3	b. 9 Nov. 1701;	m. 9 May 1726 - Joseph^4 Freeman (Edmund^{3-2-1})
"	#22 Zaccheus^3	b. 13 Jan. 1703/4	see p.6
"	Ruth^3	b. 8 Sept.1706	
"	#23 Jonathan^3	b. 13 May 1709	see p.6
"	#24 Eliakim^3	b. 19 Oct. 1711	" "
"	#25 Samuel^3	b. 8 May 1715	" "
"	#26 Thomas^3	b. 14 Aug. 1720	" p.7
	~~#27 Elisha^3~~	~~b. 14 July 1723~~	(crossed out with note "See #62 pages 47 & 71") (son of #21 Cornelius^3)

? 16

#8 GERSHOM^2 b. Sandwich, date unknown;d.prob. only a short time before 6 Mar. 1759 the date his will (dated 31 Jan. 1757) was probated.

MD 29:35 Gershom Tobye m. Mehitabel Fish both of Sandwich

m.(1) 29 Apr. 1697 - Mehitabel, dau. of Ambrose & Hannah Fish
b. 19 May 1680 ; d. after 1720
m.(2) prob. ca 1719-20 Hannah^3 Nye dau.of Caleb^2 & Elizabeth ? alias Atwood (Wood) Nye
b. 2 Oct. 1697(MD B/S 29:73); d. 27 Oct. 1748

MD 30:104 7 Children:

Jerusha^3	b. 23 Mar. 1697/8 ; d. m. 22 June 1719 - Seth Pope son of John & Elizabeth (Bourne) Pope b. 3 Jan. 1701 ; d. in 1769	
Temperance^3	b. 21 Apr. 1701	; m. 9 Dec. 1721 - Ebenezer^3 Landers b. 17 Sept. 1699 son of Thomas^2 Landers & Deborah^3 (Freeman) Landers (Thomas^1 Landers)
#28 Silas^3	b. 4 Nov. 1704	see p.7
#29 Barnabas^3	b. 22 July 1708	" "
#30 Ephraim^3	b. 22 July 1711	" "
Mehitable^3	b. 23 Dec. 1714	" ? m. Ephraim Haskell b. 9 Feb. 1711/12 son of Roger & Joanna (Swift) Haskell
#31 Gershom^3	b. 24 Sept.1720 (by 2d wife ?)	" p.7

3 Unnamed Daughters in Thomas^1 Tobey's will were daughters of his 2nd wife by her 1st husband and mentioned in her will 3 Mar. 1720/1.

Abia/Abiah who m. #7 Samuel^2
Mehitabel who m. #8 Gershom^2
Joannah who m. Eliakim^3 Tupper, a neighbor, son of Thomas^2 & Martha^3 (Mayhew) Tupper

MD Sandwich VR, 14/111, says Abia b. 2 Sep. 1678 dau. of Ambrose^2 Fish
" " " " " Mehittabell b. 19 May 1680 dau of Ambross^2 & Hannah Fish
" " " " " Johanna b. 20 May 1689 dau. of Ambrose Fish
" " " 14/170 Eliakim^3 Tupper son of Thomas^2 & Martha^2 (Mayhew) Tupper b. 29 Dec. 1681
Tupper Geni says he m. Joanna Gibbs - they had 14 children

#9 THOMAS^3 (son of Thomas^2) b. in Yarmouth 2 Feb. 1676; d. 1757, will dated 22 Oct. 1751
proved 15 March 1757
resided in that part of Yarmouth which later became Dennis
m.(1) - a daughter of George Crow (Crowell)
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Rebecca ————
b. ; d. after 22 Oct. 1751

5 Children:
#33 Thomas^4 b. about 1704
Desire^4 b. 1707; d. 28 July 1781
m. 28 May 1730 at Yarmouth - James Sears
He died 17 Mar. 1781 , Ridgefield, Conn.
Mehitabel^4 b. ; d. after date of father's will
m. - ———— Taylor
Rebecca^4 b. ; d. after date of father's will
m. - ?Jacob^3 Parker (? Benjamin^2, Robert^1)
#34 Seth^4 b. about 1716

#10 JOHN^3 (John^2) b. -- Feb. 1686/7 Sandwich; d. after 5 Mar. 1727/8
m. 30 Aug. 1710 - in Bridgewater - Mary Jennings
b. ; d.

3 Children:
Thankful^4 b. 29 Dec. 1712
Reliance^4 b. 23 Nov. 1713; d.
m. 30 Aug. 1733 - Ebenezer Goodspeed of Barnstable
Mary^4 b. 23 July 1715

#11 THOMAS^3 (John^2) b. -- Aug. 1690 Sandwich; resided Scituate and Hanover
d. before 7 Mar. 1753 when admin. of his estate granted to Luke Tobey of Rochester (property, very small, given to widow Mary)
m. 12 July 1711 - Mary Damen (or Damon) ? dau. of Zechariah Damon ?
b. ; d.

8-Children:
Deborah^4 b. ; d.
m. 4 June 1731 - Isaac Borden, of Hanover
Jane^4 bapt. 2 Oct. 1720 at the 2nd church of Scituate
#35 Elisha^4 " " " "
Mary^4 " " " " , admitted to church ae 17, 14 Dec. 1735
m. 19 June 1738 - James Torrey, Jr.
Martha^4 bapt. 13 Aug. 1721
Thomas^4 bapt. 23 Mar. 1723/4 "in private, being sicke"
Ann^4 admitted to the church 20 June 1742
#36 Luke^4 b. ? ; d. 1776; m. 30 Aug. 1750 Hannah Swift

#12 EBENEZER^3 (John^2) b. -- Sept.1692 Sandwich; removed to Falmouth; d. ?
m. 30 June 1715 Falmouth - Mercy^4 Hatch of Falmouth b.16 Mar.1693
dau. of Thomas^3 & Abigail^2 (Codman) Hatch

5 Children:
Abigail^4 b. 26 Mar. 1716
m. 29 Nov. 1739 - Elisha Tobey of Hanover (#35 - see above)
Jean^4 b. 22 Mar. 1718/19
m. 15 Feb. 1740 - John "Your" (Ewer)
Mercy^4 b. 26 July 1722
m. 19 Mar. 1749/50 - David Hatch
#42 John^4 b. 24 May 1724
#43 Silas^4 b. in 1732/3 in Falmouth (mo. & date not given)

perhaps a dau. Nancy, who, "of Falmouth" m. in 1747 - Silas Bush
(Freeman's "History of Cape Cod")

TRACY

TRUMBULL

#13 Eleazer/Eliezer^3 (John^2) b. 2 Jan. 1699 Sandwich; d. intestate ?1745
Inventory of his property taken 22 Feb. 1745, and presented at Court 5 days later by his widow Margaret. She was appointed guardian to the younger children 14 Mar. 1745; son James chose Peleg Laurence of Sandwich as his guardian 3 June 1746
Land was set off 11 Dec. 1753 "to the eldest children, James, Mary, Rebeckah and Martha," and "to the 5 younger children, Eleazer, Bethiah, Mehitable, Jane and John."

m.(1) 17-- Martha ________ who died 6 Dec.1732
m.(2) 14 June 1746 - Margaret Fish perh. dau. of John & Mehetable (----) Fish
? b. 24 Dec. 1702 (Margerett - MD B/S 30:66)

9 Children:

Mary^4 b.
Rebeckah^4 b.
Martha^4 b. ; m. 1 Jan. 1740/1 Shubael Ewer, of Sandwich.
#44 James^4
#45 Eleazer^4
Bethiah^4 b. ; m.at S. 26 Aug.1764 Isaac Keen, of Marshfield
Mehitable^4 b.
Jane^4 b. ; m. 12 July 1762 Micah Jones, of Barnstable
(MD B/S 23:126 - m. 7 Aug. 1762; is 12 July Int.Pub.?
(Is Micah son of Isaac & Patience (?) Jones
(MD B/S 32:57 gives his b. 30 Aug. 1732)
#46 John^4

#14 SETH^3 (Nathan^2) b.24 Mar. 1686, Sandwich; d. 15 Jan. 1740/1 intestate.
m. 5 Feb. 1719 Hannah Weeks who d. 26 Dec. 1740 at Sandwich.
His death following so soon after hers may suggest a time of prevalent sickness and much depression.

4 Children:

Mary^4 b. 7 May 1720
#47 Seth^4 b. 29 July 1721
Benjamin^4 b. 11 June 1723
#48 Nathan^4 b. 13 Feb. 1725/6

#15 NATHAN^3 (Nathan^2) b. 28 Sept.1701 Sandwich; d. will dated 17 Jan.1787
it was probated 23 Apr. 1987
m. 25 Sept.1726 - Thankful Foster
(MD B/S 29:72 - Thankfull dau.of Joseph & Rachel (?) Foster
b. 3 Nov. 1703)

4 Children: MD 29:28 [worn]hen Son of Nathan Toby d. Sept. 7, 1737
Stephen^4 b. 30 Apr. 1727; not mentioned in father's will.
#49 Joseph^4 b. 22 Sept.1728; d. before date of father's will
m. 19 Feb. 1754 - Susanna Parker (Executrix for Nathan^3)
Maria^4 b. 24 Nov. 1731; m. Joshua Tobey (#60)
Thankful^4 b. 11 Jan. 1738/9 ; m. 4 Nov. 1773. James Faunce.

#16 WILLIAM^3 (Nathan^2) b. 3 May 1706 Sandwich; d. 16 Nov. 1737, will dated 15 Nov. 1737
probated 20 Nov. following
m. 17-- Ann ________
He bequeathed all his property to his wife Ann; after her decease it should go to Joseph & Maria, ch.of bro. Nathan^3.

(no #17)

#18 SAMUEL^3 (Jonathan^2) b. 11 Sept.1707 ; resided in his native town of Sandwich.
d. in 1791; will dated 19 Apr. 1791; probated 20 Dec. 1791
m. 3 Apr. 1735 - Experience^4 Ellis (#105) dau. of Matthias^3 and Thankful (Bassett) Ellis
Experience b. 10 Feb. 1717/18; d. 13 Oct. 1803
Children p.5
(from "The Family of Lt. John & Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis" by Colonel Harry H. Ellis, U.S.A.-Ret. - 1983
(this Book says Samuel d. 23 Nov. 1791, Sandwich.)

P. 5

(TOBEY)

11 ~~12~~ Children:

Remember^4 b. 31 Oct. 1735; d. before 19 Apl. 1791
m. 9 Jan. 1755 - Capt. Ward^5 Swift, son of Moses^4& Mary(Foster)Swift
b. 29 Aug. 1735 (they had 9 ch. - p.6-"SWIFT")
Matthias^4 b. 23 Dec. 1736; d. 17 Dec. 1737
#51 Ellis^4 b. 21 Oct. 1737
#52 Samuel^4 b. 26 May 1739
#53 William^4 b. 5 Mar. 1740/1
#54 Nathaniel^4 b. 1 Mar. 1742/3
#55 Matthias^4 b. 29 Jan. 1744/5
#56 Stephen^4 b. 7 Feb. 1746/7
Mary^4 b. 6 Nov. 1749
Cynthia^4 b. 21 May 175(3) 3 crossed out & 2 written above.
? twins m. 10 Oct. 1773 - Joseph Bassett
Celia^4 b. 21 May 175(7) 7 crossed out & 2 written above.
(1) m. 10 Oct. 1773 - Jonathan^6 Ellis sonof Nathaniel^5 & Remember(Bourne)
b. 24 June 1752; d. soon after 25 Aug. 1776
(2) m. ca 1785 - Nathaniel Nye, as his 2nd wife
(2 daus. by 1st husband and 5 children by her 2nd m.)
(THE REGISTER, July 1967 p. 251) (THE ELLIS FAMILY)
"Cochie"; m. ________"Nye" (known only from the will of her father).

(The author should have figured it out and done a bit more research. Her fa.th wills ."Cynthia, besides what I have already given her, one Spanish milled dollar". and to daughter Cochie Nye besides what I have already given her, one Spanish milled dollar. Since his will does not mention daughter Celia I strongly believe "Cochie" was a nickname for Celia. (M.E.B.)

#19 JONATHAN^3 (Jonathan^2) b. 6 Aug. 1718 Sandwich; died before 15 Jan. 1755, when
Thomas Swift & Samuel Tobey appt. admin. of estate.
m. 19 Feb. 1740 at Plymouth - Deborah^5 Swift b. 28 May, 1723
8 Children: dau. of Thomas^4 & Thankful^4(Morey) Swift
(MD 13:33) (Swift Gen. by Eben Swift)
#57 Jonathan^4 b. 24 Dec. 1740
Deborah^4 b. 17-- ; pub. to marry Silas^5 Swift 17 Dec. 1765
3d son of Jireh,^{4} Jr. & Deborah (Hathaway) Swift
(Swift Gen.) b. 15 Mar. 1743 ; m. Deborah Tobey, 1766 Sandwich.
Acushnet, MA
#58 Lemuel^4
Bathsheba^4 b. 17-- ; m. 5 Dec. 1765 - Seth Fish of Sandwich
Lydia^4 b. ? Is she the "Lydia Tobey b. Sandwich 16 June 1748. who m.
Micah Blackwell 23 Nov. 1766" ?
Elizabeth^4 b.
Mercy^4 b. (written in b. &. d. Sand., date hard to read, m.Edw. Dillingham)
#59 Thomas^4 b. 26 Mar. 1753

#20 NATHANIEL^3 (Jonathan^2) b. 30 June 1721 Sand.; d. after 6 Sept.1738 date of fa's will
m. 17 Oct. 1756, at Chatham - Elizabeth Godfrey, of Chatham.

#21 CORNELIUS^3 (Samuel^2) b. 12 Sept.1699; d. 1792; res. Sandwich
m. 17-- Deborah dau.of John & Elizabeth(Bourne) Pope
8 Children (order not known) b. 6 Jan. 1702/3 (Sand.V.R. MD 30:65)
MD 24:128 She d. Dec. 2d 1736
Deborah^4 b. ; m. 12 July 1763 Barnabas Nye
Patience^4 b. ; m. 13 Feb. 1746 Thomas Bassett
#60 Joshua^4 b.
#61 Cornelius^4 b.
Lemuel^4 b. ; d. 17 Feb. 1749
Joanna^4 b. ; m. 15 Feb. 1761 Elisha s.of John & Mercy(Swift)Pope
Betsey^4 b. ; d. 14 Oct. 1813
#62 Elisha^4 b. 14 July 1723

P.6

#22 ZACCHEUS^3 (Samuel^2) b. 13 Jan. 1703/4 Sandwich; d. 1 Feb. 1798, aged 96 years."
((I think it should be 94 years - not 96.))
m. 13 Jan. 1726/7 - Sarah, dau.of John & Elizabeth (Bourne) Pope
Sarah b. 25 Mar. 1705/6; d.

10 Children:
#63 Elnathan^4 b. 11 Jan. 1727/8
#64 Samuel^4 b. 9 Feb. 1729/30
#65 John^4 b. 29 July 1732
#66 Zaccheus^4 b. 2 Dec. 1734
#67 Zoeth^4 b. 14 July 1737
#68 Lot^4 b. 26 Sept.1739
#69 Prince^4 b. 7 June 1741
Elizabeth^4 b. 24 Apr. 1743
#70 Noah^4 b. 8 Mar. 1745
Mary^4 b. 9 Sept.1747 (See #52)

#23 JONATHAN^3 (Samuel^2) b. 13 May 1709 Sandwich; d. will dated 19 May 1788, while resident of New Bedford; probated 1 Oct. 1793.
m.(1) 17 Dec. 1732 - Abigail Lewis; d. ?
m.(2) 26 Sept.1738 - Elizabeth Cannon - in Rochester
Later removed to Dartmouth and lived in that part called New Bedford.

7 Children:
- Sarah^4 b. 28 Aug. 1733; m. ―――――― Snell.
Abigail^4 b. 7 Nov. 1736; m. 21 Nov. 1756 - Jabez Taber.
#71 Jonathan^4
#72 Seth^4
#73 Cornelius^4
Mary^4 b. ? ; m. (published in Dartmouth 27 Aug.1768) James Warren
#74 William^4

#24 ELIAKIM^3 (Samuel^2) b. 19 Oct. 1711; d. 1780, will dated 23 Feb. 1780 and probated 9 May 1780.
m. 17 Apr. 1740 - "Abigail Bassett, Jr."

7 Children:
#75 Samuel^4 b. 20 Feb. 1740/1
William^4 b. 8 Jan. 1744/5; died 4 May 1746
Lucy^4 b. 26 Aug. 1747 ; m. 2 April 1767 - Elisha Nye
#76 William^4 b. 2 Mar. 1750/1
#77 Anselm^4 b. 8 Dec. 1752
#78 Lemuel^4 b. 30 Oct. 1755
Elizabeth^4 b. 20 May 1757; m. ―――――― Nye

#25 REV. SAMUEL^3 (Samuel^2) b. 8 May 1715 Sandwich; d. 13 Feb. 1781 intestate.
m. 6 Sept.1738 - Bathsheba, dau. of Timothy Crocker of Barnstable
b. 2 Apr. 1717; survived her husband

12 Children:
Celia^4 "Sela" b. Wed. 29 Aug. 1739
m. 6 Dec. 1759 - Abial Dean,of Assonet Neck.
Samuel^4 b. Tues. 11 Aug. 1741; died 28 May 1743
#79 Samuel^4 b. "the first day of the week," 5 June 1743.
#80 Timothy^4 b. Wed., 25 Sept. 1745
#81 Nathaniel^4 b. Monday, 17 Aug. 1747
#82 Isaac^4 b. Thurs. 20 July 1749
#83 Enoch^4 b. Mon., 2 Sept. 1751
Aletheia^4 "Alatha" b."on ye Sabbath" 3 Mar. 1754; m.(pub. 4 Sept. 1773) Edward Paull of Taunton
Bathsheba^4 b. Thurs. 9 Sept.1756
m. 5 Dec. 1782 Gideon Babbitt, of Dighton.
Abigail^4 b. Sabbath day, 4 Feb. 1759; d. 28 Nov. 1778.
#84 Paul^4 b, ca 9 o'clock Sabbath Day night, 6 Sept. 1761
#85 Silas^4 b. ca 10 " " " " 6 Sept. 1761 twin to Paul
d. unmarried at Port au Prince, W. I.

P.7

#26 THOMAS^3 (Samuel^2) b. 14 Aug. 1720; d. bef. 14 Oct. 1761 (see **)
m. 27 Feb. 1740/1 Elizabeth Swift, who d. 30 Mar. 1748/9.
** Zaccheus Tobey of Dartmouth was appointed guardian of Thomas^4
son of Thomas^3 Tobey, late of Sandwich.

3 Children:
#86 Sylvanus^4 b. 19 June 1741
#87 Thomas^4 b. 5 Jan. 1745/6
#88 Seth^4 b. 29 Nov. 1748

(No #27)

#29 Barnabas^3 (Gershom^2) b. 22 July 1708; d. between 14 Jan. and 16 Mar. 1763
m.(1) 23 Oct. 1743 - Sarah^{3}Tobey, dau. of Nathan^{2}Tobey #4, of Sandwich
b. 30 Aug. 1708; d. 21 Nov. 1747
m.(2) 17-- Anne Tobey, perhaps widow of William #16
Did she m.(3) 30 May 1764 Sandwich - Francis Phinney ??

1 Child:
Barnabas^4 b. 14 Nov. 1747; d. 27 Nov. 1747.

#28 Silas^3 (Gershom^2) b. 4 Nov. 1704; d. 14 Dec. 1790; residence Sandwich
His will dated 1 April 1774; proved 15 March 1791.
m. 21 Nov. 1734 - Mary^{4}Dillingham, dau. of Edward^3 & Abigail^3(Nye) D.
b. 22 Oct. 1705; survived her husband.

4 Children:
#93 Prince^4 b. 9 Mar. 1736/7
#94 Silas^4 b. 20 Mar. 1739/40
#95 Simeon^4 b. 9 Apr. 1744
#96 Stephen^4 b. 2 May 1747

#30 EPHRAIM^3 (Gershom^2) b. 22 July 1711 at Sandwich; removed to Sharon, Conn.
m. - Reliance ? "Gibbs" written in.

7 Children:
#97 Elisha^4 b. 2 Jan. 1738
#98 Jesse^4 b. 26 Jan. 1740/1
Mehitable^4 b. 10 June 1743; m. 1746("unbelievable" M.E.B.) in 17-- Sharon, Conn.
Daniel Ticknor.
#99 George^4 b. 2 Sept. 1745
#100 Benjamin^4 b. 11 Jan. 1747/8
Martha^4 b. 29 Jan. 1753
#101 Ephraim^4 b. 16 Aug. 1755

#31 GERSHOM^3 (Gershom^2) b. 24 Sept. 1720; m. 30 Oct. 1746 - Mary Foster

2 Children:
Sarah^4 b. 29 Dec. 1747; m. 10 Mar. 1774 Barzillai Ellis, both of Sandwich.
(* Note at bottom of page - Believed to be this "Sarah.")
(Proofreaders were not careful. This is not the Sarah!)
(See pages 48 & 73 - #63 Elnathan^4 (Zaccheus^3 #22) b. 11 Jan.1727/8.
(m. in Dartmouth, 3 Sept.1749 Deborah, dau.of John & Phebe (Spooner)
(Taber. Deborah b. 25 May 1731. 1 child - Sarah^5 b. 11 Jan. 1754.
((From Ellis Genealogy Barzillai^{5}Ellis (Joel^4,Joel^3)Matthias^2,Lt.John^1
((Barzillai^5 #279 - b. 23 June 1747 in Plympton; m. Sarah Tobey dau.of
((Elnathan^4 & Deborah (Taber) Tobey, b. 12 Jan. 1754, Dartmouth.))

#102 Gershom^4 b. about 1749. Resided Sandwich
m. 17 Jan. 1773 - Innocent Ellis

3 Children:
#283 Jonathan^5 bapt. 14 Nov. 1773 (These Nos. 283 & 282 are not carried
#282 Joshua^5 bapt. 1 Oct. 1775 further in the book.)
Thomas bapt. 31 Aug. 1777 (This line all written in.

(No #32)

#33 THOMAS^{4} (Thomas^{3}) b. about 1704; resided at East Yarmouth, since called Dennis.
His will dated 8 March 1787; presented for probate 9 Aug. 1791.
m. - Mary ——————

3 Children:
#120 Stephen^{5} b. 28 June 1741
#121 Knowles^{5} b. 22 May 1744
#122 Samuel^{5} b. 1 April 1746

#34 SETH^{4} (Thomas^{3}) b. Yarmouth (Dennis) in 1716; d. 31 Aug. 1801,aged 85 (Freeman)
m.(1) - Zipporah ——————
m.(2) - Betsey (Sears) Howes, widow of Benjamin Howes
dau.of Dr. John & Deborah (Crowell) Sears,
b. at Yarmouth 3 Dec. 1750

1 Child:
#123 Seth^{3} b. 18 Nov. 1746

#35 ELISHA^{4} (Thomas^{3}) b. about 1716, baptized 20 Oct. 1720 in the part of Scituate which was afterward incorporated as Hanover.
"Elisha Tobey of Hand Over and Abigail Tobey of Falmouth" were published at the latter place 18 Feb. 1738. She was dau.of Ebenezer^{3} (#12) and Mercy^{4} (Hatch) Tobey. Elisha was dismissed from the church ofScituate to that of Falmouth 18 Jan. 1746.
No Children listed.

#36 Luke^{4} Thomas^{3}) whose administration on the estate of Thomas of Scituate and Hanover seems to indicate this relationship, resided in Rochester in 1753.
He married there 30 Aug. 1750 Hannah Swift. Luke died in 1776, and Samuel Jenney administered on his estate 4 Mar. 1776.
No Ch. ?

#43 SILAS^{4} (Ebenezer^{3}) b. at Falmouth 1732/3; died 1 Jan. 1783, "ae. 50."
m. at Falmouth 31 July 1761 - Bethia Rowley
He did valiant service in the Revolutionary War. His widow presented claim for wages due him as a soldier, 30 Mar.1784; order paid 5 April 1784.

7 Children:
Silva^{5} b. 20 June 1763. Sylvia Tobey was published at Dartmouth 18 May 1780 to Isaiah Tower.
Ebenezer^{5} b. 10 Sept.1765
#130 Zimri^{5}("Zimry") b. 10 June 1767
Mary^{5} b. 30 Mar. 1769
Zuriel^{5} b. 29 Mar. 1771
Fanny^{5}"Fanney" b. 14 Junr 1773
#131 Silas^{5} b. 21 Apr. 1776

#44 JAMES^{4} (Eleazer^{3}) b. Sandwich about 1732.
James Tobey was a private, on muster and pay roll of Capt. Jacob Lovell's company, Col. Freeman's regiment; served 6 days on an alarm at New Bedford and Dartmouth in Sept. 1778.

(His will dated 14 May 1800;probated 11 Feb. 1803.)
#46 JOHN^{4} (Eleazer^{3}) b. Sandwich (called "John Tobey, Jr.")d. 23 Jan. 1803.)
m. - Mercy, dau.of Thomas & Deborah (Sears) Howe of Yarmouth
b. 25 May 1732; d. bef. 17 Dec. 1807 when her estate was settled. Res. in Rochester.

11 Children:
Mehitable^{5} b. 21 Aug. 1760;
#132 Josiah^{5} b. 1 Dec. 1761
Sarah^{5} b. 2 Aug. 1763; m. 21 Feb. 1788 - Josiah Crocker
rem. to Pawlet, Vt.; d. 26 May 1847 (J.J.C.)
Rebecca^{5} b. 24 Jan. 1765
#133 John^{5} and his twin sister, Mercy^{5} were b. 31 Dec. 1766
#134 Reuben^{5} b. 3 Feb. 1769
#135 Thomas Howes^{5} b. 1 Oct. 1770
Matilda^{5} b. 6 June 1772
#136 Eleazer^{5} b. 7 Jan. 1775
#137 James^{5} b. 4 Jan. 1778

#47 SETH^4 (Seth^3) b. Sandwich 29 July 1721; estate admin. 7 Aug. 1773, by
Enoch Tupper, a mariner.
m.(1) - Abigail ?Perry
m.(2) - Mary Moxom of Sandwich

2 Children: (1 by each wife)
#138 Benjamin^5 b. 27 Feb. 1750 of Seth & Abigail Tobey
Abigail^5 b. 14 June 1762 of Seth & Mary Tobey
m. __________ Hoxie (family tradition)

#48 NATHAN^4 (Seth^3) b. in Sandwich 13 Feb. 1725/6;
appears to be the man who m. in Boston 10 May 1747 Anne Thwing.

#49 JOSEPH^4 (Nathan^3) b. in Sandwich 22 Sept. 1728; d. 1 Nov. 1786, according to a memorandum of his son William.
m. at Falmouth 19 Feb. 1754 - Susanna Parker, who survived him, and was a legatee of his father in 1787, with their sons - Timothy, William, Barnabas, Sylvanus and Benjamin.

8 Children:
Anna^5 b. 15 Nov. 1755; mentioned in grfa's will as "Ann Bowles"
Sarah^5 b. 28 Oct. 1757; " " " " as "Sarah Hatch"
#140 William^5 b. 9 Sept. 1759;
#141 Barnabas^5 b. 20 Mar. 1761;
#142 Lewis^5 b. 17 June 1763; not mentioned in grfa's will.
#143 Timothy^5 b. 19 Sept. 1765;
#144 Sylvanus^5 b. 4 June 1769;
#145 Benjamin^5 b. ? 17--; (someone wrote in "bapt. Oct. 27, 1771."

#51 ELLIS^4 (Samuel^3) b. 21 Oct. 1737; a private on muster & pay roll of Capt. Ward Swift's Co., Col. Freeman's regt.
m. 11 Jan. 1750 - Lydia Perry

3 Children:
Emma^5 b. 11 Oct. 1760
Mehitable^5 b. 12 Apr. 1763
#146 Samuel^5 b. 19 July 1765
(someone wrote in 3 more names with dates)
Cynthia bp 6 - 16 - 1771
Celia bp 12 - 1 - 1773
Thomas bp 8 - 31 - 1777

#52 SAMUEL^4 (Samuel^3) b. Sandwich, 26 May 1739; m. there 26 Jan. 1769 - Mary Tobey.
Was she his cousin Mary, dau. of Zaccheus & Sarah (Pope) Tobey ?

Samuel died before his father, who bequeathed in his will (1791) to "my two grandsons Nathaniel Tobey and John Tobey, sons of my son Samuel Tobey deceased."
#147 Nathaniel^5
#148 John^5

#53 WILLIAM^4 (Samuel^3) b. Sandwich 5 Mar. 1740/1; d. ca the beginning of the year 1798.
Elisha Perry was appointed to administer on his estate 22 Jan. 1798.
m. - Maria __________ , who was made guardian of his minor children, Archelaus and Franklin 11 Dec. 1800

4 Children:
#149 William^5 b. in Sandwich about 1768
#150 Tristram^5 b. -- August 1774; removed to Nantucket; d. 5 Feb. 1854
#151 Archelaus^5 b. Sandwich about 1782; died 27 Feb. 1850
#152 Franklin^5 b. Sandwich date not known; a sea-captain; d. in a brief time after
Capt.
his m. at New Bedford 13 Oct. 1805 - Phebe Jenne. His estate was settled, in Feb. 1807, by his widow administering.
His widow m.(2) - Elisha^5 Tobey (#242), son of Thomas$^{4-3}$, Samuel^2, Thomas^1,

#54 NATHANIEL^{4} (Samuel^{3}) b. 1 Mar. 1743/4; d.
m.(1) 28 Nov. 1773 - Mary Tobey -at Falmouth.
Removed to Lee where he m.(2) 19 Mar. 1782 - Deborah Finney, who was received to the church with him 5 May 1793.
He was ensign on muster & pay roll of Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted 2 Feb. 1776; served 6 days; roll dated 30 March 1776; corporal on muster & pay roll of Capt. William Ford's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; private on muster & pay roll of Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt. for service at Rhode Island on alarm from Aug. 1 to 7, 1780; private on muster & pay roll of Capt. Josiah Yale's co., from Oct. 12 to 20, 1781; marched on alarm from Lee & Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rossiter.

5 Children:
Experience^{5} b. 28 Dec. 1782
#154 Samuel^{5} b. 22 Oct. 1784
Marah^{5} b. 18 Sept. 1786
Cynthia^{5} b. 17 May 1792
Barnabas^{5} b. and d. in 1795

#55 MATTHIAS^{4} (Samuel^{3}) b. 29 Jan. 1744/5; d. 7 Nov. 1818; he had rem. to Machias, ME.
m. in Sandwich ca 1769 - Hannah, dau. of Stephen & Maria (Bourne) Nye,
Hannah born 10 May 1751 (Freeman); d. 27 Sept. 1835 Machias, ME.
Matthias was Lieut. on muster & pay roll of Capt. Joshua Tobey's co., enlisted 1 July 1775; as lieutenant appears in an account dated Boston 22 Ju
22 June 1776, of provisions delivered Micah Hamblin's co., of Col. Marshall's regt.; residence Sandwich; also, "Matthew Toby," first lieut. on a return of officers of Michael Hamblin's (company) Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; dated Council, 5 July 1776; also on a return of Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Allen Willard's regt., for mileage from Fort Edward to Sandwich, dated Boston, Jan. 1777; also, return of Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. (late col.) Hallett's regt. for service at Rhode Island on alarm, 14 July to 2 Nov. 1780.

5 Children:
#159 Zenas^{5} b. ca 1771
#160 Elisha^{5} b. 1773
#161 Matthias^{5} b. 1775
Rebecca^{5} b. 1777; m. as 2nd wife of Jireh Phinney

8 Children:
1. Edmund Phinney
2. Matthias Phinney
3. John Phinney
4. Rebecca Phinney ; m. Nathaniel Marston
5. Samuel Phinney
6. Albert S. Phinney
7. Zenas Phinney
8. Temperance Phinney

Temperance^{5} b.
m. Alvin Phinney
1 Child: Alvin Phinney, Jr.

#56 STEPHEN^{4} (Samuel^{3}) b. Sandwich 7 Feb. 1746/7;
m. 5 Nov. 1772 - Lydia Ellis (#475) dau. of Nathaniel & Remember (Bourne) Ellis in Sandwich
Lydia b. 10 Oct. 1756; d. 3 Apr. 1799 in Lee
Removed to Lee; his wife Lydia was received to the church and baptized 21 Sept. 1783.

9 Children recorded at Lee:
Nathaniel^{5} b. & d. in 1775
Remember^{5} b. 11 Apr. 1777
Celia^{5} b. 10 Apr. 1780; m. 26 June 1800 - John Rathbun
#163 Stephen^{5} b. 20 Dec. 1782
Lydia^{5} b. 7 July 1785

(cont'd, p. 11)

#164 Nathaniel^5 b. 17 Feb. 1788
#165 Asael^5 b. 21 Nov. 1790
Sarah^5 b. 17 June 1793
Mary^5 b. & d. 12 Mar. 1799

#57 JONATHAN^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Sandwich, 24 Dec. 1740; died before the summer of 1781
m. 27 Dec. 1764 - Sarah Lewis of Sandwich

Child:
#169 Jonathan^5 b. 10 Jan. 1771; apprenticed to his father's brother Thomas of Rochester, cordwainer, to learn the trade, 6 June 1781. His mother Sarah consented and signed the articles, in which the relationship was declared.

#58 LEMUEL^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Sandwich about 1744, was 1 of the children placed under the mother's guardianship after the father's death in 1755. Lemuel Tobey, private, on muster & pay roll of Capt. John Grannis' co., 4 July to 31 Dec. 1775; served 6 months 13 days; stationed at the Elizabeth Islands; alsosergeant, on a return of Capt. Ward Swift's company for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island, Oct. 1777; residence Sandwich; also, sergeant, on a pay abstract of Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Col. Freeman's regt. for service 4 days; marched on alar alarm at Falmouth, Sept. 1779, by order of Brig. Otis.

#59 DEA. THOMAS^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Sandwich 6 Mar. 1753; d. 2 May (or 1 June), 1831.
m.(1) at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1772 - Elizabeth (Betty) Norton
m.(2) 2 Mar. 1780 - Abigail Smith, b. 9 July 1757; d. 18 Apr. 1794.
m.(3) 5 Oct. 1794 - Keziah Lincoln, b. 1 Apr. 1756; d. 3 May 1801.
m.(4) in New Bedford (Dea.Thomas Tobey of Rochester) 4 Nov. 1801- Mercy, daughter of Isaac Pope, of New Bedford. She sold her share in her father's estate 8 Apr. 1807, Dea. Toby signing with her.
m.(5) in New Bedford 8 Sept. 1814 - Mehitable (Hitty or Hetty), dau. of Jireh Willis of New Bedford. (Deed of heirs 3 Aug. 1825. She outlived him and died before 6 Oct. 1838 (Nantucket Inquirer.)

He was apprenticed 27 July 1767, to Josiah Burges to learn the trade of cordwainer (shoemaker), his brother Jonathan overseeing the arrangement; Ellis Tobey was one of the witnesses. He took his nephew Jonathan into the business many years afterward, as we have just seen. He bought land in Rochester 9 Apr. 1776, in 1779, 1781 and 1791; and sold land at various times. Was an active man in town and church affairs, highly respected. Chosen deacon of the Mattapoisett Church 21 June, 1791; delegate to the ordination of Oliver Cobb at Sippican in 1799, etc. He signed his will 12 Mar. 1829; it was proved 7 Aug. 1832. He bequeathed his estate to his wife Hetty, his sons Lemuel and Isaac S. Tobey, his daughters Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Nye, and Abigail, wife of Francis Nye, and to his grandson, Job T. Tobey, son of Isaac S. He was a private in Capt. Clap's co., of Col. Cotton's regt., 2 May to 1 Aug. 1775, dated 7 Oct. 1775; also private in a list of men mustered in Plymouth co. to serve in Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Nye's regt., by a return made between 10 Sept. & 15 Sept., 1777, by James Hatch Muster Master; also to serve until 1 Jan.1779; residence Rochester; also, private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Hammon's co., Col. or late Col. White's (4th Plymouth County) regt., for service at Rhode Island at on an alarm from 30 July to 8 Aug. 1780.

7 Children:
#175 Lemuel^5 b. 20 July 1781 (son of 2d wife)
Thomas^5 b. 27 Feb. 1782; d. 20 May 1788. (by 2d wife)
#176 Isaac Smith^5 b. 19 Jan. 1785 (by 2d wife)
Matthew^5 b. 8 May 1787; d. in New Orleans, La., 23 July 1812. (by 2d wife)
(by 2d wife) Elizabeth^5 b. 16 Sept. 1789; m. Ebenezer Nye (5 children: see over)
(by 2d w.) Thomas^5 b. 27 Dec. 1792; d. 22 June 1793
(by 3rd wife) Abigail^5 b. 16 July 1795; m. Francis Nye (4 children see over)

5 Children of Elizabeth (Tobey) and Ebenezer Nye:

1. Reuben Nye b. 26 Oct. 1806
2. Abigail T. Nye b. 11 Sept. 1808
3. Matthew T. Nye b. 1 June 1815
4. Harriet N. Nye b. 5 July 1818
5. Ebenezer Nye b. 22 Sept. 1823

4 Children of Abigail (Tobey) and Francis Nye:

1. Elizabeth Tobey Nye b. 26 Sept. 1817; d. 15 Aug. 1847
2. Charles Henry Nye b. 8 Dec. 1821
3. Francis Augustus Nye b. 1 Dec. 1823
4. Benjamin Lincoln Nye b. 1 July 1828; d. 6 Sept. 1858

#60 JOSHUA^4 (Cornelius^3) b. about 1729; died in 1794; residence Sandwich.
m. 12 Nov. 1752 - Maria, dau. of Nathan^3 Tobey (# 15)
His will dated 18 Mar. 1794 and proved 18 May 1794, bequeathed to his wife Maria, sons Stephen, Nathan, Lemuel and Cornelius; daughters Fear and Deborah, and grandchildren Hannah, Joannah, Silvanus and Benjamin, children of his daughter Catharine (Tobey) Gibbs, deceased. He commanded a company at the beginning of the Revolution.

7 Children:

	Catharine^5	b. 21 Mar. 1753;	m. 25 Aug. 1774 - Silvanus Gibbs.
#187	Stephen^5	b. 6 May 1755;	
#188	Nathan^5	b. 1 Feb. 1757;	
#189	Lemuel^5	b. 12 May 1760;	
#190	Cornelius^5	b.	
	Fear^5	b.	
	Deborah^5	b.	

#61 CORNELIUS^4 (Cornelius^3) b. about 1734; died 8 Oct. 1778; resided in Sandwich.
m. 1 Feb. 1756 - Lois, b. 25 May 1738
daughter of John and Mercy (Swift) Pope.
He held a commission in the local militia company, but resigned it when the British government had become so oppressive that the people began to rebel.

11 Children:

	Patience^5	b. 17 July 1756;	m. at Sandwich 21 Apr. 1774 Samuel Fessenden.
	Elisha^5	b. 14 Feb. 1758;	d. young.
	Deborah^5	b. 26 Dec. 1759;	m. pub. Wareham 2 Sept. 1782 - Ebenezer Bourne of Wareham, and Deborah of Sandwich.
	Alithea^5	b. 29 Mar. 1762	
#191	Heman^5	b. 11 Dec. 1763	
#192	Melitiah^5	b. 8 Feb. 1766	
	Hannah^5	b. 20 Apr. 1768;	m. Jonathan^6 Bourne (Jonathan^6 written in)
	Joanna^5	b. 21 Feb. 1770	
#193	Joshua^5	b. 5 Aug. 1772	
	Betty^5(Betsey)	b. 27 Nov. 1774;	died 14 Oct. 1813.
#194	Elisha^5	b. 2 Feb. 1777;	died 26 May 1817 (Record, family of Melitiah.)

#62 DR. ELISHA^4 (Cornelius^3) b. 14 July 1723; died accidentally 10 May 1781.
m. 12 Jan. 1745/6 - Desire Newcomb b. 21 May 1725; d.25 Jan.1778.
He graduated at Harvard College in 1743. Was a physician, resided in Dartmouth (afterwards New Bedford), and bought land there 12 June 1753. Had an extensive practice in the county.
His will dated 25 Apr. 1781; probated 2 Oct. following. He bequeathed to dau. Deborah (Tobey) Swift, son Lemuel, son William, daus. Bathsheba Paddlefoot, Desire, Patience and Abigail Tobey, sons Elisha and Cornelius. Refers to lands in Greenwich in Hampshire County, which we find he rec'd. of his father 3 Dec. 1754; and mentions Bathsheba's 2 children.
(Children listed p. 13)

#62 Dr. Elisha^4 Tobey (cont'd.)

10 Children:

#195 Lemuel^5 b. 27 Feb. 1748/9 ;
Bathsheba^5(Bathshua) b. 1 Sept.1751; John Paddleford of Taunton,pub. 28 Apr.1769
William^5 b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. young
#196 William^5 b. 20 Mar. 1755/6 ;
Desire^5 b. 24 Aug. 1758 ; m. 15 Aug. 1784 - Christopher Hammond.
Patience^5 b. 13 Feb. 1760/1; m. 13 Apr.1785 - Capt. John Langworthy.
#197 Elisha^5 b. 18 Jan. 1764 ;
Abigail^5 b. 2 Aug. 1766 ; died 20 Aug. 1837
m. at New Bedford 23 Sept. 1792 - Laban Coffin of Sherburne.
7 Children:
John Starbuck Coffin b. 6 Aug. 1793
Andrew Swain Coffin b. 19 July 1795
Mary Coffin b. 15 Feb. 1797
Phebe Coffin b. 18 Jan. 1799
Lydia Coffin b. 29 Jan. 1801
Sarah Coffin b. 6 Mar. 1804
Eliza Coffin b. 5 Mar. 1806
Deborah^5 b. 16 July 1767; m. ———— Swift
#198 Cornelius^5 b. 10 July 1768;

#63 Elnathan^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. 11 Jan.1727/8; m. Dartmouth 3 Sept. 1749 - Deborah,
b. 25 May 1731 dau.of John & Phebe (Spooner) Taber.
Moved to Conway, Hampshire county.
Child:
Sarah^5 b. 11 Jan. 1754

#64 Samuel^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. Dartmouth 9 Feb. 1729/30 ;
m.(1) published 13 Aug. 1752 - Esther Rider.
m.(2) - Abigail ————
He became a"mariner" - i.e. a sea captain. Bought land in Dartmouth, 20 Sept. 1762; resided New Bedford, where he bought land 17 Feb. 1797. Made his will 8 Nov. 1797, proved 2 Feb. 1819, bequeathed all to Abigail.

#65 John^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. 29 July 1732; died 24 Sept. 1811.
m. Dartmouth (pub. 3 Dec. 1754) 9 Jan. 1754/5 - Mary Bennett
Mary died in 1820 "aged 85 years".
2 Children:
Salvina^5 b. ? ; m. (pub. 30 Sept. 1780) - Daniel Bennett.
Thankful^5 b. ca 1756 ; m. (pub. Dartmouth 12 Sept.1778) Capt. Reuben Mason
She d. 19 Aug. 1802 in 46th yr.; he d. 2 Nov. 1806 in 50th yr.
6 Mason Children:
Richard Mason
Reuben Mason
Charles Mason
Ruth Mason m. Capt. Joseph Whelden
Parnel Mason m.(1) Consider Smith
m.(2) Joshua Morse -- Nov. 1812
son Edward Morse m. Caroline Terry
Mary Mason

#66 Zaccheus^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. Dartmouth 2 Dec. 1734; d.
m.(1) (pub. 1 Dec. 1756) Anne Sampson
m.(2) - Ruhama ————
Later resided Butternuts, Otsego co., New York, yeoman, released a mortgage on land in New Bedford, 14 Aug. 1784; "Ruhamy Tobey" was one of the witnesses.
1 Child:
Zaccheus^5 b. 1797.

TRACY

TRUMBULL

#67 Zoeth^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. Dartmouth 14 July 1737; d.
m.(1) - name unknown
m.(2) in Middleborough 10 Jan. 1782 - Abigail Keen of that place.

Zoeth (Zoath) Tobey, private on muster & pay roll of Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt. from 31 July to 31 Oct. 1780; also, on a warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Claghorn's co., dated 27 Mar. 1781; also, private on muster & pay roll of Capt. Henry Jenne's vo., Col. John Hathaway's regt. Aug. 2 to 8, 1780; 2^d Bristol Co. regt.; service at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Dartmouth.

1 Child: #201 "Zoeth, Jr." b. 15 Sept. 1784.

#68 Lot^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. Dartmouth 26 Sept. 1739; died ?
m.(1) (pub. 30 Jan. 1761) Keziah Jenne, dau. of Job Jenne
m. Int.Pub. 30 Dec. 1775 - to marry Elmener Dexter of Dartmouth.
m.(3) New Bedford 7 Jan.1790 - Abigail Tompkins

Lot Tobey was a private on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Aug. 2 to 8, 1780 at Rhode Island on alarm.

3 Children:

Sarah^5 b.
Keziah^5 b.
Ruth^5 b. ; m. Sasson Worth

Keziah^5 Tobey of New Bedford, singlewoman, and Sasson Worth of the Little Nine Partners in New York, blacksmith, with Ruth his wife, sold their rights in marsh land in New Bedford, formerly belonging to their grandfather, Job Jenne, 23 March 1793.
Lot having rem. to Greenfield, Greene co., New York, his daughter Sarah joined him 14 June 1804 in a deed of land in New Bedford.

#69 Prince^4 (Zaccheus^3) b. Dartmouth 7 June 1741; d. Conway,Hampshire Co. 7 July 1810
m. 5 Jan. 1765 - Jane Delano - b. 30 Dec. 1743; d. 4 Nov. 1837.
He became a sea-captain; resided some years at Dartmouth, then removed to Conway, Hampshire county where he spent the remainder of his days.
He appears as private on a pay abstract of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co., for service on sea coast at Dartmouth for 3 months; enlisted 15 Apr. 1776; also, as first lieutenant among a list of officers of the Mass. Militia in the 12th co. of the 2^d Bristol co. regt., commissioned 27 Apr. 1776; also, private on muster & payroll of Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col.Freeman's regt., Sept. 1778; service on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.

15 Children:

Silas^5 b. 10 Oct. 1765; died 21 Aug. 1769.
#203 Elijah^5 b. 21 Jan. 1767
Deborah^5 b. 22 May 1768; died 1 Sept. 1768.
Deborah^5 b. 9 Mar. 1770; m. ———— Faxon
Elizabeth^5 b. 22 May 1772; m. Rev. Josiah Godard
A son b. 28 May 1774; died "35 days after" 1774.
Jane^5 b. 26 Aug. 1775; m. 5 Mar. 1796 - Consider Bond
Ezra^5 b. 8 Apr. 1777; d. 17 March 1807.
#204 Elisha^5 b. 22 Feb. 1779, at Conway.
Joseph^5 b. 23 Jan. 1781; died 22 Sept. 1800
#205 Benjamin^5 b. " " " ;
Sarah^5 b. 27 May 1783; m. 10 June 1806 - William Holloway
Prince^5 b. 22 Jan. 1785;
Christiana^5 b. 4 May 1787; died 9 Sept. 1809
Pamelia^5 b. 23 Mar. 1789; m. 15 Mar. 1812 - Cyrus Holloway of Sherburne.

#70 Noah^4 (Zaccheus^3) #22 b. Dartmouth, 8 March 1745; m. 17-- -Sarah ?
Served in the Revolutionary War; was enrolled in a company of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there 15 Feb. 1776. Received a deed of part of his father's homestead.

Noah Tobey of Dartmouth bought land in Conway by the west end of Lot 61, 29 March 1777. He sold the land and buildings in Conway, "whereon he is now living," 28 Nov. 1789, his wife Sally joining in the deed.

The family removed at some time to Ballston, Saratoga county, New York.

Children:
#206 Hemon or Herman^5 b. Ballston, Saratoga, N.Y. – family later removed to Ohio.
Samuel^5 b.
Abigail^5 b. ; m. ________ Stewart

#71 Jonathan^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Dartmouth 4 Dec. 1740; died 18 Aug. 1816.
m. " 28 Dec. 1777 - Love White, dau. of ?
Jonathan b. Nantucket 12 Aug. 1758; d. 29 Apr. 1839

Jonathan Tobey, Jr. husbandman, of Dartmouth, bought land there 10 July 1793. Jonathan Tobey, yeoman of New Bedford, made will 2 Nov. 1811; probated 29 Oct. 1816; bequeathed to wife; children John, Silas, Jonathan, Marchant, William, Cornelius, Leonard, Abishai, Sarah and Love.

11 Children:
#211 John^5 b. 31 Aug. 1779;
#212 Silas^5 b. 23 Aug. 1781;
Molly^5 b. 12 Aug. 1783; died 11 July 1785.
Sarah^5 (Sally) b. 26 June 1785; m. Salisbury Sherman.
#213 Jonathan^5 b. 12 July 1787;
#214 Marchant^5 b. 3 Apr. 1791;
#215 William Isaac^5 b. 6 July 1793;
#216 Cornelius^5 b. 26 May 1796;
#217 Leonard^5 b. 6 Jan. 1799;
Love Marchant b. 28 Apr. 1801; died 23 June 1879 in Acushnet.
m. -- Apr. 1820 - Jesse Sears
#218 Abisha Huxford^5 b. 5 Sept. 1804;

#72 Seth^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Dartmouth 17-- : died in 1793.
married (pub. in Dartmouth 1 June 1770) Mary Williamson of Middleborough.
b. ? ; died 17 Oct. 1799.

Seth Tobey, corporal, is entered on company returns of Capt. Egery, Col. Danielson's regt., 4 May to 1 Aug. 1775; another return of the same is dated at Roxbury 6 Oct. 1775, residence Dartmouth; also, private on pay roll of Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co. in Col. Carpenter's regt., for service at Rhode Island on alarm, 26 July to 29 Aug. 1777.

Seth Tobey of New Bedford, mariner, sold to Peleg Huttleston, 15 Sept. 1789, land in N.B., in the village called Oxford, on the East side of Acushnet Harbour. His widow was appointed administratrix 1 Oct. 1793 & appraisal was made 30 Apr. 1794. Joseph Bates was appointed guardian of "Seth Tobey, son of Seth Tobey, late of N.B., being a minor above the age of 14 years," 7 May 1799. Seth & Ebenezer Williamson Tobey sold in Feb. and May 1802, lands which had belonged to their father Seth and on which he had formerly lived.

5 Children:
Ansel^5 b. (written in b. 8 Aug. 1775)
#219 Seth^5 b. (written in b. 1 Feb. 1781)
#220 Ebenezer Williamson^5 b. (written in b. 29 July 1787)
Mary^5 b. (written in b. 14 Feb. 1783)
Sarah^5 b. 21 Dec. 1784; m. 19 Sept. 1802 Thomas Terry.

#74 William^4 (Jonathan^3) b. Dartmouth about 1755; d. New Bedford 14 Jan. 1835, ae 80.
m. - Ruhama Taber.
They lived in the homestead which had formerly belonged to Thomas Taber.

"William Tobey, 2^d"** [illegible] of New Bedford with wife Ruhama sold 19 Mar. 1795 lands inherited from his father Jonathan Tobey; other tracts 4 Sept. 1823.

** William Tobey, Jr. m. in New Bedford 25 June 1795. Almy Shearman. In the division of the real estate of Jacob Shearman, late of New Bedford, 1 Oct. 1804, one of the portions was set off to his daughter :Amity Tobey," adjoining the dower of the widow Abiah Shearman.

William Tobey 2^d of New Bedford was appointed guardian 5 June 1819, of the children of Seth Tobey, late of Hudson, N.Y., to wit: William Tobey, Jr. and Elizabeth Tobey, above the age of 14 years, and Amy, Melora, Seth I. and Isaac S. under 14 years. (Bristol Co. Prob. Rec.)

#75 Samuel^4 (Eliakim^3) b. in Sandwich 20 Feb. 1740/1; remained in his native place long enough to perform a good part in the struggle for independence and removed to Maine. Was in Waterville about 1784; soon after removed to Fairfield, near by; built the first framed house there; was a farmer; town clerk for 20 yrs.; a justice of the local court. Though he had lost a leg he made his way well on a wooden one and accomplished a great deal. He died suddenly, - dropped down in the road.

He married - Mary ________ who was born in 1749.

11 Children:

Abigail^5 b. 1769
Lucy^5 b. 1771
#222 Samuel^5 b. 1773
#223 Eliakim^5 b. 25 Jan. 1776
#224 Nymphas^5 b. 1778
#225 Nathaniel^5 b. 1780
#226 Stephen^5 b. 1783
#227 Ansel^5 b. 178-
#228 William^5 b. 178-
Mary^5 b. 1790
Celia^5 b. 1792; m. (pub. at Falmouth 4 Dec. 1814) Stephen Nye.

#76 William^4 (Eliakim^3) b. 2 Mar. 1750/1; died - before wife
m. 17 Mar.1778 - Hannah Crocker, dau. of
Hannah b. ; d. will dated 6 Feb. 1828; proved 10 June 1828.

4 Children:

Grace^5 b. 5 Oct. 1778; m. Heman Bursley.
Abigail^5 b.15 Dec. 1783; m. Col. Obed B. Nye.
Lydia Barker^5 b. 5 Apr. 1790; died early.
#229 Jonathan Burr^5 b. 30 May 1794.

(William^4 Tobey had a lenthy record in the Revolutionary Rolls from 1775 - 1781; many services as private, sergeant, 1st sergeant, ensign and acting 2^d lieutenant.)

#77 Anselm^4 (Eliakim^3) b. 2 Dec. 1752 ; died before father made his will. (Served in Revolutionary War - twice as private under Capt. Elisha Nye in 1776 from Jan. 4 - Feb. 2 and Apr. 5 - Sept 1, 1776. Also, as sergt. on a return of Capt. Ward Swift's co. for service on secret expedition Oct. 1777; also, sergt. on roll of Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt. in Sept. 1778, for 11 days.)

#78 Lemuel^4 (Eliakim^3) born 30 Oct. 1755. Inherited land from father in 1780. Served in Rev. War as private at Rhode Island, 2 mos. 3days in 1777. Also, as private Sept. 1778, service on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; Also, private 6 days August 2-8, 1780.

(P.17)

dau. of Samuel^3
Which Remember^4 Tobey/Toby b. 31 Oct. 1735 d. bef. 19 Apr. 1791 (P. 148 Ellis Gen.)
m. 9 Jan. 1765/6 Capt. Ward^5 Swift b. 29 Aug. 1735 – or 1 Dec. 1735
son of Moses^4 & Mary (Foster) Swift
Moses son of Ephraim^3 & Sarah^3 (Perry) Swift
Sarah dau of Ezra^2 & Elizabeth^2 (Burgess) Perry
b. abt. 1659
d. 13 Aug. 1734 (MD 29/27 Sandwich V.R.)
Mary Foster dau of Joseph & Rachel (Barrett) Foster of Sandwich
b. 1 Sept. 1697 Sandwich
d. ?

9 Ch.

#175 Moses 2d^6 b. 1765
m. 1791 Rebecca Nye

#176 Ward Jr.^{6} b.
m. 13 Jan. 1799 Fear Nye

#177 Samuel^6 b.
m. — Perry

Betsey^6 b.
m. 1) Nathan Barlow
m. 2) John Freeman

Bathsheba^6 b.
m. 25 Jan. 1796 Joshua Crowell

Mary^6 b.
m. 25 Oct. 1788 Samuel Eldred

Hannah^6 b.
m. 1798 Charles Bourne

#178 Heman^6 b.
m. I.P. 18 May 1798 Hannah Hinds, Middleborough

#179 Alvan^6 b. 1783
m. 29 Nov. 1809 Patience Coleman
? He or she d. 2 Mar. 1854

Children of # 206 Heman or Herman^5 (son of Noah^4 #70) Tobey

1. William^6 b. 3 Mar. 1805
2. Henry^6 } b. 6 June 1810
3. Melinda^6 }
4. Rosanna^6 b. 12 Mar. 1812; m. Aaron Shirk
4 ch. John, Heman, Sarah, Melinda
5. Harlow^6 b. 12 Nov. 1819
6. Samuel^6 b. 16 Dec. 1821
7. Charles F.^{6} b. 29 Jan. 1823
8. Emeline^6 } b. 27 July 1824
9. Angeline^6 }
10. Jane^6 b. 10 Dec. 1825 m. Alonzo Knox
3 ch. William, Jane, Priscilla
11. Amanda^6 b. 10 June 1828

TRACY

TRUMBULL

Sources: 1. (F.O.P.) Francis^{1} Cooke
2. (F.O.P.) Peter^{1} Brown

FAMILY HISTORY TOMSON

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Lt. John^{1} Tomson
b. ca 1616 (Wales) per L.C.H.
d. 16 June 1696 at Middleboro
m. 26 Dec. 1645 Mary^{2} Cooke, dau of Francis^{1} & Hester (Mahieu) Cooke
b. bet. Mar. 1624 & 22 May 1627 at Plymouth
d. aft. 8 June 1666

MD 30/52 ch. of John^{1} & Mary^{2} (Cooke) Tomson

1. Adam^{2} b. bef. 26 Sept. 1646; died about 1648
2. John^{2} b. 1648; d. 11 Feb. 1648 (21 Feb. 1649 in new style)
b. Nov. 1647 (L.C.H.)
(2d of that name)
3. John^{2}, Jr. b. 24 Nov. 1649 Plymouth; d. 25 Nov. 1725, Middleboro
m. abt. 1680 - Mary^{2} Tinkham, b. 5 aug. 1661, Plymouth
dau of Ephraim^{1} & Mary^{2} (Brown-[Peter^{1}] Tinkham
4. Mary^{2} b. prob. 1650 or 51; d. 3 May 1734
m. ca 1673 Thomas^{2} Taber - his 1st wife was Esther^{3} Cooke
(as 2d wife)
(John^{2}, Francis^{1}) a cousin of Mary^{2} Tomson
5. Esther^{2} b. 28 July 1652; d. 1705 or 6; m. William Reed
6. Elizabeth^{2} b. 28 Jan. 1654/5 Barnstable V.R.; d. after 12 May 1701 & bef. 21 Sept. 1717
MD 14/86 - m. 22 Sept. 1687 Sandwich V.R. - William^{3} Swift (Wm.^{2}, Wm.^{1})
NEHG Reg. 114;189 m. abt. 1679
b. 28 Aug. 1654 Sandwich, MA
d. Apr. or May 1701, " "
7. Sarah^{2} b. 4 Apr. 1657; d. aft. 19 June 1696 (S.P.)
8. Lydia^{2} b. 5 Oct. 1659; d. 14 Mar. 1741/2
m. abt. 1694 - James^{3} Soule (John^{2}, Geo.^{1})
9. Jacob^{2} b. 24 Apr. 1662; d. 1 Sept. 1726
m. 28 Dec. 1693 - Abigail Wadsworth
10. Thomas^{2} b. 19 Oct. 1664; d. 26 Oct. 1742
m. 13 Dec. 1715 - Mary^{4} Morton, d/o John^{3} & 2d wife Mary^{3} Ring
(see F.O.P. - "Hopkins")
d/o Andrew^{2} & Deborah^{2} (Hopkins)
Andrew^{2} son of wid. Mary (---) Ring & prob. the deceased William Ring
11. Peter^{2} b. 166?; d. abt. 1731
m. abt. 1699 - Sarah (---)
12. Mercy^{2} b. abt. 1671; d. 19 Apr. 1756 unm.

p. 1/ The Torrey Families and their Children in America Vol. I Frederic C. Torrey 1924

Captain William ¹Torrey b. 1608 Eng.

The descendants of the Torrey brothers who landed in Boston from Eng. in 1640 have become a forceful body, eminent in the Church, in art, literature, the professions, manufacturing, merchandising, agriculture & other fields of industry.

95% of those bearing the name of Torrey are the descendants of one man, Philip Torrey who with his wife Alice Richards, lived in the parish of Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, Eng. He died there 1621 & his wife about 1634. The family name is found variously spelled as Torrey, Torry, Tory, Torey, and Torrie. For uniformity the name is spelled "Torrey" in this book, except in verbatim copies of documents, irrespective of how it was spelled by the particular Torrey in question.

The desc. of Philip Torrey & Alice Richards may be consistently known as the MAIN BRANCH. Cradled in Plymouth, Mass. The Main Branch had spread well over the whole of that state before 1750. A goodly number had joined the various migrations to Conn., sev. branches rem. to VT., while one family located in Deer Isle, Maine, with 7 sons & each son the head of a large family, so speedily overflowed the little island that they soon scattered over the adjoining main land.

When the exodus of pioneers from N.E. flooded into N.Y. shortly before the Revolution, very many Torreys settled there, and the rush to the gold fields in the 19th century, filled the West with settlers by the name of Torrey. At present the Main Branch is to be found in greatest numbers in MA, N.Y. Cal. & Michigan where in the town of Flint, a Torrey reunion has been held annually for the past 20 years.

The greater part of the four hundred Torrey families in America who do not claim descent from Philip & Alice belong to a group which may be called the No. Carolina Branch, because they had their origin in a certain John Torrey, whose home seems to have been Paisley, Argyleshire, Scotland, & who is said to have come w/ 3 sons & 3 daus. to No. Car. about the yr. 1770, taking up residence near Fayetteville there. Most of the desc. of this branch are located in the Gulf States, especially Mississippi, where very few of the Main Branch are found.

A still smaller number of Torrey families have been traced back to a James Torrey with wives Elizabeth Peach & Catharine Niven (or Howell) who lived in Hopewell, Orange County, N.Y. and who seems to be connected with several otherwise detached Torreys of earlier date resident in N.Y. City. This is called the N.Y. Branch.

Finally there was a James Torrey from Aberdeen Scotland, who fought on the British side in the Rev. War in the 71st (Scottish) Reg't., & who settled w/ his wife Christine Kirk in Nova Scotia in the latter part of the 18th century, a very few of whose desc. may be found scattered through the U.S. This branch is known as the Nova Scotia Branch.

Philip Torrey, whose wife was Alice Richards, mentions in his will, "my father, William Torrey."

[X] William Torrey, wife Thomasyne ———, died 1556-7 in Combe St. Nicolas, Eng. his will was dated Oct. 7, 1556 & proved June 18, 1557 & reads as follows:

"William Torrey of Combe Seynt Nicholas in the dioc. of Bathe and Welles. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Combe St. Nicholas. To the Church of St. Andrew in Welles twelve pence. To the Church of Combe St. Nicholas six shillings eight pence. To Elizabeth Scravyn x my servant x a chilver sheep. To John Morys my servant a chilver sheep. To every of my children ten sheep. To Alexander Nobyll twelve pence. The residue of my goodes not given nother bequeathed I give and bequeath to Thomasyn my wife, whom I make and ordain sole executrix. William Isollopp and Thomas Torrye two of the overseers."

[XX] William Torrey, wife ———

He is known only be being mentioned in the will of Henry Cookney, made May 13, 1593 & proved January 23, 1601, reading:

"Henry Cookney of Hawkchurch, Dorset. — To William, my son ten pounds and to Jone, my daughter, ten pounds. To Thomasine, my daughter, ten pounds, and a cow which is with her Uncle William. I do ordain Emmett, my wife, to be my whole executrix. Also I appoint my brothers Philip Torrey, * William Torrey, and John Cookney, overseers, and do give every one of them twelve pence apiece."

* It is very certain that the Philip Torrey mentioned in the above will of John Cookney, as brother of William Torrey, was the same Philip Torrey whose will was made Aug. 31, 1604 and proved Feb. 23, 1604, reading as follows:

"The last day of August 1604 Philip Torrey late of Wadbrooke in the parish of Hawkechurch, Dorset, husbandman &c. did make his will and testament nuncupative in this manner and form following, or the like in effect, viz. To his son William Torry he did bequeath ten young sheep and not any other chattel or goods whatsoever. He bequeathed all the rest of his goods to his wife Margaret and Dorothy his daughter. And last of all he appointed his forenamed son William Torry the sole executor of his last will and testament. Witnessed by Henry Holcombe & John Cookney" with others.

This Philip Torrey and son William whom he names in his will are the ones whom previous writers have stated with positiveness to be ancestors of ours, but this cannot be proven, and I think it unlikely. (See appendix).

I consider it very likely that this * William Torrey was the one mentioned in the will of our common English ancestor, Philip Torrey as "my father William Torrey" and also that he was son of William Torrey [X].

P.3 [XXX]

Philip Torrey, wife Alice Richards, m. Nov. 27, 1604 at ~~Pitminster~~ Pitminster, Somersetshire England.
He d. in 1621. Lived at Combe St. Nicholas, England; husbandman;
She was daughter of James Richards. Philip's will - dated 16 Apr. 1621; proved 27 June 1621

ch. A Anne b. ; m. Henry Dunster
B Mary b. ; d. bef 1634
C Sarah b.
1 William
2 James
3 Philip
4 Joseph

Bequests in Philip's will - dau. Anne three score pounds when aged 16 to be paid by my overseers who shall take charge of it until she is 21, also the biggest brass pan to be given her at time of her marriage & not before.

To my dau. Mary 20 pounds at 16 to be held as next before until she is 21, and the second brass pan.

To Sarah my dau. 3 & 30 pounds six shillings eight pence at age 16 and the second best brazen pot.

To James - 30 pounds at 16 as bef. & 1 silver spoon when he is 21

to Philip - 20 pounds at 16 " " & he shall be put an apprentice unto some trade as soon as he is able and also I do give him 1 silver spoon to be delivered when he is 21.

To William, the biggest brazen pot, the furnace kettle, the best table-board, the cupboard w/ this condition that his mother shall have the use of it so long as she is a widow & dwelling in my house.

To Joseph ten pounds.

All the rest to my wife whom I make sole executrix. My fa. Wm. Torrey, my cousin John Fry, John Richards, Robert Selleck & Thomas Lumbert to be overseers, and I give them five shillings apiece."

John Richards was his brother-in-law. John Fry m. his sister-in-law Dorothy Richards

Alice (Richards) Torrey made her will Apr. 24, 1634, date of probate unknown.

Three families living in or near Combe St. Nicholas bet. 1600 & 1640 by name - Combe, Fry and Richards have spec. interest to us through their relationship to our ancestor Philip Torrey.

Joseph Combe in his will dated 21 Mar. 1619/20 & proved 28 Apr. 1620, gives his residence as Combe St. Nicholas & names among others his bros. William & Edmund Combe, & Edward Rossiter, Joseph Greenfield, clerk, John Fry & his wife Winifred Rossiter (sister of Edward) & daus. Joan & Agnes both under 21. Dau. Agnes Combe later became 1st wife of William Torrey, 1, James Richards of Parish of Pitminster - fa. of Alice who m. Philip Torrey [XXX] and a son John called "cousin" by Philip Torrey, but not named in the will of his own sister Alice (Philip Torrey's wife) & this John Richards is called "brother-in-law" by one John Stone of whom nothing more is known. An unnamed dau. of James Richards, m. Thomas Lumbard who witnessed will of Philip Torrey & another dau. Dorothy m. "John Fry the younger."

P.4/ "John Fry the Elder" in his will made 13 Jan. 1618/19 + proved 31 Dec. 1618 by "John Fry, brother of the deceased," names his sister Maude Moeres + her ch. Margaret & Agnes; & Hugh son of Edward, Rossiter; also his brother John Fry (who calls himself "John Fry, the younger" in his own will); and cousin Joseph Combe; & Joseph Greenfield, vicar of Combe. He gives his home as Combe St. Nicholas.

There were also living near there two George Frys, an older one who witnessed the will of Joseph Combe in 1619-20 and a younger one who was b. about 1616 & who ♀ in same ship as Capt William^1 Torrey and was closely associated with him in this country. I have no doubt that the older ~~one~~ George Fry was father of the younger one & also of Elizabeth Fry, the 3rd wife of Capt. William^1 Torrey whose 2d wife d. in 1639.

In 1640 the family consisted of:

William aged 32, a widower of a year
with 2 small boys - Samuel ae 8 & William ae 2 & his 3 unmarried bros,
James ae 28, Philip ae 25 & Joseph ae 19.

Under these conditions it was deemed best to seek a new home beyond the sea; & there is reason to believe that Thomas Lombard husband of their aunt Dorothy Richards left for America a few years before, thus turning their thought in this direction. George Fry aged 58 yrs. or thereabouts - also ♀ in 1640 in same shipp to New England & settled in Weymouth in the County of Suffolk in N.E. - They were living in Boston in March 1623/4.

Capt. William's 2d wife was named Jane Haviland - they had 2 sons. The 4 brothers soon separated. Wm. made his home in Weymouth - James went to Scituate where he lived & died 1665. Philip went at once to Roxbury which he made his home. Philip had but 1 son who lived to maturity & he had but one son who married & he had but 1 son (of whom no information was found & there that line seems to end.

A ~~lone~~ gr. dau. of Philip, however, Abigail Davis married & through her have come a host of descendants of Philip under other names.

The 4th bro., Joseph, res. for a short time in Weymouth removed to Rehoboth, Mass. & from there to Newport, R.I. where he d. in 1626. He had 1 dau. who m. & had a family but the Torrey line ends w/ Joseph. Thus it will seem that all Torreys of the main line are descended from William of Weymouth & James of Scituate.

Capt. William^1 Torrey, b. 1608; Eng; bap. 21 Dec. 1608; d. 10 June 1690 Weymouth, Mass. ~~[illegible]~~ will dated May 15, 1680; proved 2 July 1691

m. 1) 17 Mar. 1629 Combe St. Nicholas, Eng. - Agnes Combe
bap. 4 Jan. 1608 in Combe St. Nicholas, d. 1629/30
No ch. dau. of Joseph & Winifred (Rossiter) Combe.

m. 2) 1630 Jane Haviland of Hawkesbury Banes, Gloucestershire, Eng. - bap. 2 Aug. 1612 Bristol, Eng.
bur. 27 Apr. 1639, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth (Gyse) Haviland
ch. (Rev) Samuel^2 & William^2

m. 3) Elizabeth Fry - prob. dau. of George & sister of the Geo. Fry who ♀ 1640 on same ship as Capt. Wm.^{1}
6 ch. Naomi^2, Mary^2, Micajah^2, Josiah^2, Judith^2 & Angel^2

At his bro. James' d. in 1665 Capt. Wm. became guardian of 2 of James' children - Jonathan & Mary who grew up in Wm's family in Weymouth.

William Torrey b. 1608; d. abt. 1690
m. 1) Agnes Combe
dau. of
b. d. bef. 14 Feb. 1630
m. 2) Jane Haviland
dau. of Robert + Elzb. (Guise) Haviland
b. ; d.
m. 3) Elizabeth Frye
dau. of George +

to from Eng. to Weymouth, Mass., ca 1640; freeman 1642; rep. Gen. Ct. 1642 et seq.; Lt. + capt.; clk. Ho. of Deputies, 1648 et seq.;

Savage IV

Torrey/Torie of Scituate
Lt. James Torrey – b. ; d.
m. 2 Nov. 1643 – Anne[2] Hatch (Ann) dau. of Elder Wm.' Hatch
& 2d wife Jane Young of Thanington'
bap. 3 Dec. 1626

10 ch.
1. James b. 3 Sept. 1644
m. 1) 1666 Lydia dau of Wm. Willis/or Wills
m. 2) 1679 Elzb. dau. of Nathaniel Rawlins
2. William b. 15 Mar. 1647
prob. d.y.
3. Joseph b. 18 Mar. 1649
4. Damaris b. 26 Oct. 1651
5. Jonathan b. 20 Sept. 1654
6. Mary b. 14 Feb. 1657
7. Josiah b. 1658
freeman 1683, of Medfield
8. Sarah (see over)
9. Joanna b. 4 May 1663
10. Bethia b. prob. 1665

dau. Sarah #8
b. 9 Feb. 1660/1 Scituate, Mass.; d. aft. June 1722
m. 1) ca 1677 at Middleboro' – Richard[3] Warren
son of Nathaniel[2] + Sarah (Walker) Warren
b. ca. – ~~9 Feb. 1660~~ 1646/7 Plymouth; d. 23 Jan. 1696/7 Plym.
6 ch.
dau. Hope[4] b.
m. David Torrey – (3 ch.)

(Perkins - Vol. 7) 5.

Michael^1 Tousley (Towsley) — of Salisbury, Mass.; settled at Suffield, Conn.; served in Indian wars

b.

d. 3 Nov. 1712 SVR. (Suffield. V.R.)

m.* 4 June 1678/9 Salisbury Mary^3 Husse (or Hussey)

dau. of John^2 & Rebecca^2 (Perkins Isaac) Hussey

b. 8 Nov. 1665

Source d.* 10 Feb. 1728/1729 Mary, wid. Jonathan SVR

Mary^3 ~~Jan.~~ m. (2) Mar. 1713 Suffield Jonathan Winchell, Sr. Mar. 1713 Suffield d. 13 Dec. 1714 Suffield I.P. 20 Feb. 1712/13 SVR Source*

Source * Warren-Harrington ancestry — First appears as soldier of Hampton, N.H. & had been in K. P's war in 1676 from Salisbury

Children: S.V.R. (Suffield V.R.)

2. *Mercy^2 – b. 12 Jan. 1680/1; d.
m. 4 Oct. 1699 S.V.R. Benjamin^2 Allen (q.v.) b. 22/27 Sept. 1673 d. 1742

3. Anna^2 – b. 12 July 1683 Suffield. V.R.
*Anne Ann { m. 2 Jan. 1706/7 Joseph^3 Trumbull b. 3 Jan. 1676 Suffield Ct. d. 2/3 Apr. 1713

4. Michael^2 – b. 14 Jan. 1684/5 S.V.R. ? d. 3 Nov. 1712 S.V.R.

5. Margaret^2 – b. 11 July 1687 S.V.R.; d. 15 Aug. 1689 S.V.R.

6. Matthew^2 – b. 18 Nov. 1690 S.V.R.; d. 24 Apr. 1739 S.V.R.
m. 20 Mar. 1710/11 S.V.R. Mary Smith, dau. of Edward & Sarah^2 (Allen) Smith & grdau. of Hugh & Mary Smith
b. ; d. 23 Aug. 1773

I.P. Jan. 3, 1710/11 Banns forbidden by his father Feb. 6, 1711 – later granted –

Children: -
Mary^3 – b. 24 Dec. 1711 SVR
Michael^3 – b. 2 Jan. 1715/16 S.V.R.
Margarett^3 – b. 13 May 1717 S.V.R. I.P. 21 Oct. 1738 S.V.R. Freegrace Norton, Jr.
Matthew^3 – b. 31 Aug. 1722 S.V.R.; m. Mary Granger
Sarah^3 – b. 26 Oct. 1724 SVR
Elizabeth^3 – b. 14 Aug. 1727, SVR
Dorcas^3 – b. 30 Apr. 1729 S.V.R.
William^3 – b. 5 Feb. 1731/2 SVR

Source*
1. Mary^2 – b. 17 Mar. 1678/9 Salisbury; d. 10 Nov. 1694 SVR
7. John^2 – b. 17 Sept. 1694 SVR m. 3 July 1719 Thankful Brunson Browunson SVR
son John 24 Apr. 1721 SVR
8. Nathaniel^2 – b. 3 Feb. 1696/7 S.V.R.; d. 8 Feb. 1696(7) SVR
9. Joseph^2 – b. 4 July 1698 SVR

TRACY

TRUMBULL

Richard Tousley - b.
d.
of Saybrook, Conn.
m. 1676 as 3rd husb. of Dorothy ? Moulton
dau. of ? Robert

may ? 1662

m.(1) Abraham Finch Jr. -1 son
who d. 1637 KBI

m.(2) John Edwards -6 ch.
1637 or 8 7

source * a Rachel Towsley - b. 1 Sept. 1726
m. 13 June 1744 Ephraim⁴ Trumbull
b. ~~[illegible]~~ 9 June 1720 Suffield son of Ephraim³ (Judah² John¹)
d. 15 Nov. 1765 & Abigail (Marshall) Trumbull

Sources - Barbour Collection Photostatic copy of Suffield, Ct. Vital Records 15
* The Warner-Harrington Ancestry - Frederick Chester Warner - 1955
vol. 4

TRACY

TRUMBULL

TRACY

Tracey / Tracy

Generation

1. Christopher Tracy – b.
d.
m. – Margaret

2. son – Stephen Tracy – bapt. 1559 East Ruston, Norfolk, Eng.
d. bur. 22 Dec. 1630 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
m. 23 Feb. 1586/7 Great Yarmouth – Agnes Erdly (or Erdley)
dau. of
b. ; d. bur. 15 June ~~1646~~ 1640

freeman at Yarmouth 1606
will dated 25 Oct. 1630
~~proved~~ at Norwich 27 Jan. 1630/1

A Mariner; abt. 1626 to the freedom of the

3. grandson – Stephen¹ Tracy – bapt. 28 Dec. 1596 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng.
d. (abt. 1654) (m.w. charts) 1655, "England"
m. (2 Jan., m.w. charts) 20 Jan. 1620/1, Leyden, Holland – Triphosa Lee (Tryphosa)
dau. of
b. abt. 1596, Eng.; d.

children:

Sarah² Tracy – b. Feb. 1622/3 Leyden Holland
d. bet. 28 Nov. 1702 – 6 Oct. 1708
m. 16 Nov. 1638, Plymouth – George Partridge

"Her will mentions daughters; Sarah Allen & Elizabeth Allen"

Sources:
Gordon H. Tully, 5 Van Breemen Court, Upper Montclair, New Jersey 07043
CC G Soc. member #157 C. Soc. of G. #2716
Virkus, Vol. 7
A Brief Hist. of the Pilgrims, compiled from writings of Governors Bradford and Winslow with Listings of passengers on "Mayflower", "Fortune", "Anne" & "Little James".

TRUMBULL

TRACY

see "Bourne" p. 1 (Lt. Thomas¹ Tracy b. 1610; d. 7 Nov. 1685 Norwich, Conn.
m. 2) 1) Martha Bourne b. Eng. she d. between 1676-1683 Norwich Ct.
m. 3) Mary (Foot) Stoddard - Goodrich

Miriam Tracy - dau. of Lt. Thomas¹ & m-1 Mary (——) (Mason) Tracy
b. 1649/50 ; d. ~~bet. 1676-83 Norwich, Ct.~~
m. Nov. 1668 - Thomas² Waterman - b. "ye last Nov." 1644 Mfld.
son of Robert¹ & Elizabeth² (Bourne) Waterman (E.V.)
d. 19 June 1708 ae 64, Norwich, Ct. where he had rem. 1660
(8 ch) Thos., John, Elizb., Miriam, Martha, Lydia, Joseph & Ann.

Thomas Tracy - b. ; d.
m. 3 June 1723 - Susanna³ (Snow) Waterman - (see Anthony¹ Snow)
b. 7 Mar. 1682/3 Marshfield; d. 7 Mar. 1732 ae 49 Pembroke
wid. of cousin Joseph³ Waterman - (3 ch. by him)
dau. of Josiah² & Rebecca (Barker) Snow
(Anthony¹ + Abigail² Warren Snow)
Joseph³ Waterman son of Joseph² & Sarah² (Snow) Waterman

The Tracy Genealogy - Being Some of the Desc. of Stephen Tracy of Plym. Col. 1623
compiled by Sherman Weld Tracy - 1936
Pub. by the Tuttle Pub. Co. Inc. Rutland, Vt.
$15.00

Will of Stephen Tracy
25 Oct. 1630 {STEPHEN TRACY of Great Yarmouth Co. Norf. Mariner

My body to be buried where it please God.
TO ANNES my wife my dwelling house in Yarmouth for life & then to be sold - by Robert Vivens of Great Yarmouth merchant & Robert Allen of the same town, mariner, or by the Bailiffs of the said Town and proceeds divided as follows: To William Trace my son ¼, Thomas Tracy my son ¼ John Tracy my son ¼, and to my two daughters Annas & Margaret Tracy ¼ between them equally.
Residue to my wife Annas, sole executrix
To Robert Vivens & Robert Allen 20/- each.
Wit: Henry Fellis, John Robinson
Pd. 27 Jan. 1630-1 by the executrix
(Archdy. of Norwich)

As will be seen by comparison of this will, of the ch. listed herein (referring to book), 5 of the 8 born were beneficiaries by the will. Of the other 3 the first Margaret d. y.; Christopher was doubtless dead + Stephen had presumably rec'd his portion at the time of his entering upon the great adventure of casting his lot with the Pilgrims in Leyden, + later in the New World.

Sarah Tracy - b. 16__
d. 24 Nov. 1758
m. 18 June 1700 - Joseph^3 Miner (Joseph^2, Thos.^{1}) [q.v.]
b. 19 Sept. 1669 Stonington, Ct.
son of Joseph^2 + Maria (Avery) Miner
d. 8 Feb. 1730, ae 61; bur. at Togwonk
(a part of Stonington)

see "Miner" for ch.

Nathaniel Tracy - b.
d.
m. - Sarah^3 Miner (twin of Mercy)
bap. 30 Mar. 1679
dau. of Joseph^2 (Thos.^{1}) & Maria (Avery) Miner

TRACY

TRACY

Grandparents of Stephen^1 Tracy: Christopher and Margaret (----) Tracy

Parents of Stephen^1 Tracy:

Stephen Tracy - bap. 1559, East Ruston, Norwich, Eng.;
bur. 22 Dec. 1630, Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng.
m. 23 Feb. 1586-7, at Great Yarmouth, Eng.
Agnes Erdley - b.
bur. 15 June 1640 or 1646

He was a "mariner"; admitted in 1606 to the freedom of Yarmouth "gratis" by Bailiff Crowe - a courtesy allowed to only one person each year by each bailiff and may imply he was not a native and would otherwise have had to purchase the freedom. He may have reimbursed the bailiff in some manner. His will dated 25 Oct. 1630, proved 27 Jan. 1630/1 at Norwich.

Will of Stephen Tracy
25 Oct. 1630 { STEPHEN TRACY of Great Yarmouth Co. Norf. Mariner

My body to be buried where it please God.
To ANNES my wife my dwelling house in Yarmouth for life & then to be sold by Robert Vivens of Great Yar- — my error or my typewriter's.

mouth merchant & Robert Allen of the same town, mariner, or by the Bailiffs of the said Town and proceeds divided as follows: To William Trace my son $\frac{1}{4}$, Thomas Tracy my son $\frac{1}{4}$, John Tracy my son $\frac{1}{4}$, and to my two daughters Annas & Margaret Tracy $\frac{1}{4}$ between them equally.
Residue to my wife Annas, sole executrix
To Robert Vivens & Robert Allen 20/- each.

Trace - my notes I copied months ago & just got around to typing looked like an "e" instead of a "y".

Wit: Henry Fellis, John Robinson
Pd. 27 Jan. 1630-1 by the executrix
(archdY. od Norwich)

Their Children:

William - bap. 30 Nov. 1587, Great Yarmouth; d. 1650/1
m. - Elizabeth ?
His will dated 10 June 1650, proved 15 Feb. 1650/1

Thomas - bap. 11 Jan. 1589/90, Great Yarmouth; d. ?

Christopher - b. prob. abt. 1592-3; d. ? ? ; m. ? ?

Ann/Annas/Agnes - bap. 25 Apr. 1594, Great Yarmouth; m. Robert Wells

Stephen^1

Margaret - bap. 23 Sept. 1599, Great Yarmouth; d. 20 Sept. 1603

John - bap. 29 Dec. 1601, Great Yarmouth; d. ?

Margaret - bap. 12 May 1604; d. ?

Of the 3 children not mentioned in their father's will - the first Margaret d. y.; Christopher probably died before his father and Stephen had presumably rec'd his portion at the time of his entering upon the great adventure of casting his lot with the Pilgrims in Leyden, Holland and later in the New World.

Source: The Tracy Genealogy (Tracy - 1936)

TRUMBULL

George^1 Partridge references:

"Patridge Genealogy - Descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass."
by George Henry Partridge 1915 (with additions by
George Homer Partridge)

★ "History of Duxbury, Mass. (Winsor - 1849)
"Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" (David - 1888)
★ Cape Cod Series - Vol. II (Hills - 1941)
Genealogical Guide to Early Settlers of America (Whittemore - 1967)
Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 13 & 14
Scituate, Mass. Vital Records - 2 Vols. (1909)
★ The Tracy Genealogy (Tracy - 1936)

★ also ref. for "Tracy Genealogy"

TRACY

TRACY

CHRISTOPHER TRACY, b. 15— ; d. ; m. 15—, **MARGARET** , dau. of ; b. 15— ; d. .

Children:

*__STEPHEN__, bap. 1559, East Ruston, Norwich, Eng. (q.v.)

* * * *

STEPHEN TRACY, bap. 1559, East Ruston, Norwich, Eng.; bur. 22 Dec. 1630. Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk; m. 23 Feb. 1586-7, at Great Yarmouth, **AGNES ERDLEY**, dau. of ; b. 15—; bur. c. 1640.

'ENDLEY' ? LCH

He was a "mariner" - adm., 1606, to the freedom of Yarmouth "gratis" by Bailiff Crowe, a courtesy allowed to only one person each year by each bailiff and may imply he was not a native and would otherwise have had to purchase the freedom - he may have reimbursed the bailiff in some manner - his will dated 25 Oct. 1630, proved 27 Jan. 1630-1 at Norwich.

(proved 25 Oct, 1630-1 LCH)

(LCH - Tracy family to old in Eng, going back in some lines to "Woden" 300-400 A.D.)

Children:

WILLIAM, bap. 30 Nov. 1587, Great Yarmouth; d. 1650/1; m. 16—, Elizabeth , dau. of ; b. ; d. . His will dated 10 June 1650, proved 15 Feb. 1650-1. Ch.: ELIZABETH(

THOMAS, bap. 11 Jan. 1589-90, Great Yarmouth; d. 16—. He was ment. in fa's. will.

CHRISTOPHER, b. prob. ca 1592/3; d. ; m. 16—, , dau. of ; b. ; d. . Not ment. in fa's. will. Ch.: JOHN (

ANN/**ANNAS**/**AGNES**, bap. 25 Apr. 1594, Great Yarmouth; d. 16—; m. 16—, Robert Wells, s. of ; b. ; d. . Ch.:

*__STEPHEN__, bap. 28 Dec. 1596, Great Yarmouth (q.v.)

MARGARET, bap. 23 Sept. 1599, Great Yarmouth; d. 20 Sept. 1603

JOHN, bap. 29 Dec. 1601, Great Yarmouth; d. . Ment. in fa's. will.

MARGARET, bap. 12 May 1604; d. . Ment. in fa's. will - unm. at that time.

* * * *

TRUMBULL

STEPHEN¹ TRACY, bap. 28 Dec. 1596, Great Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, Eng.; d. 1655, Eng.; m. 20 Jan. 1620-1, at Leyden, Holland, **TRIPHOSA LEE**, dau. of (2 Jan, LCH) ; b. abt. 1596, Eng.; d. 16— .

In 1620 (poss. earlier) he joined the colony of Pilgrims at Leyden, per. following Triphosa Lee (there was a Lee fam. in Great Yarmouth) - the "Betrothal Book" in Leyden Archives has rec. of their m., he a "say-worker, a bachelor from England" & she a "spinster from England" - liv. in Leyden - ⌀ on the "Ann", arr. at Plymouth in late July or early Aug., 1623 - had 3a. gr. on Wellingsley Brook - at the div. of cattle, 1627, Triphosa was named w/Stephen, as also Sarah & Rebecca - (the last time her name on rec.) - they were in the "tenth lot" & "to this lott ffell an heyfer of the last year called the white belyd heyfer and two shee goats" - he was liv. in Duxbury by 1633 when his name was on "freeman" list - had land near Jones River - Constable, 1639 - Gr. Juror, 1640-2 - surveyor, various times - appar. w.d. when he ret. to Eng. abt. 1653/4 - his "power of attorney" (equiv. of a will) dated 20 Mar. 1654-5, on file at Plymouth, Mass. (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. II, Part I, p. 179)

(LCH) In Mar, 1652 S. Tracy - Francis Cooke & others acquired a large tract of land to the west, later called Dartmouth. He ret. to Eng. bef. 1654, for some reason & signed a power of attorney in London directing his "loving friend" John Winslow of Plym. to dispose of his property & divide it among his 5 ch.

Children:

*SARAH², b. Feb. 1622-3, Leyden, Holland; d. bet. 28 Nov. 1702-6 Oct. 1708, Duxbury, Mass.; m. 16 Nov. 1638, at Plymouth, GEORGE¹ PARTRIDGE (q.v.) Her will ment. daus. Sarah Allen & Elizabeth Allen. 10 Ch.: SARAH; TRIPHOSA; ELIZABETH (m. JAMES³ ALLEN-12 ch.); RUTH; JOHN; MARY; REBECCA; LIDIA; MERCY; JAMES

REBECCA², b. bet. 1624-7; d. aft. husb. 1668 E. (per M W's charts); m. abt. 1642, at Duxbury, William¹ Merrick, s. of Rev. John ; "late of Eastham"; b. ~~abt. 1603~~ MW's chart say b. 1603, in Wales; d. bet. 3 Dec. 1686-6 Mar. 1688-9. 10 Ch.: WILLIAM (15 Sept. 1643-(1) Abigail³ Hopkins (Giles²)-2 ch.; (2) wid. Elizabeth ★ (Smith) Snow-); STEPHEN (12 May 1646-(1) Mercy² Bangs-5 ch.; (2) Anna Wilbur-Willbore); REBECCA (28 July 1648-); MARY (4 Nov. 1650 at Eastham -Stephen³ Hopkins-4 ch.); RUTH (15 May 1652-Edmund³ Freeman-1 dau.); SARAH (1 Aug. 1654 E.-John³ Freeman-11 ch.); JOHN (15 Jan. 1656-7 - d. 21 Apr. 1696 Brewster); ISAAC (6 Jan. 1660-1 -); JOSEPH b. at E. (1 June 1662-(1) Elizabeth³ Howes- dau of Joseph & Elizh (Mayo) Howes; (2) wid. Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick-); BENJAMIN (1 Feb. 1664-(1) Rebecca³ Doane- ; (2) wid. Rachel Lincoln-)

RUTH², b. 1629; d. ; unm. Ment. in fa's. will.

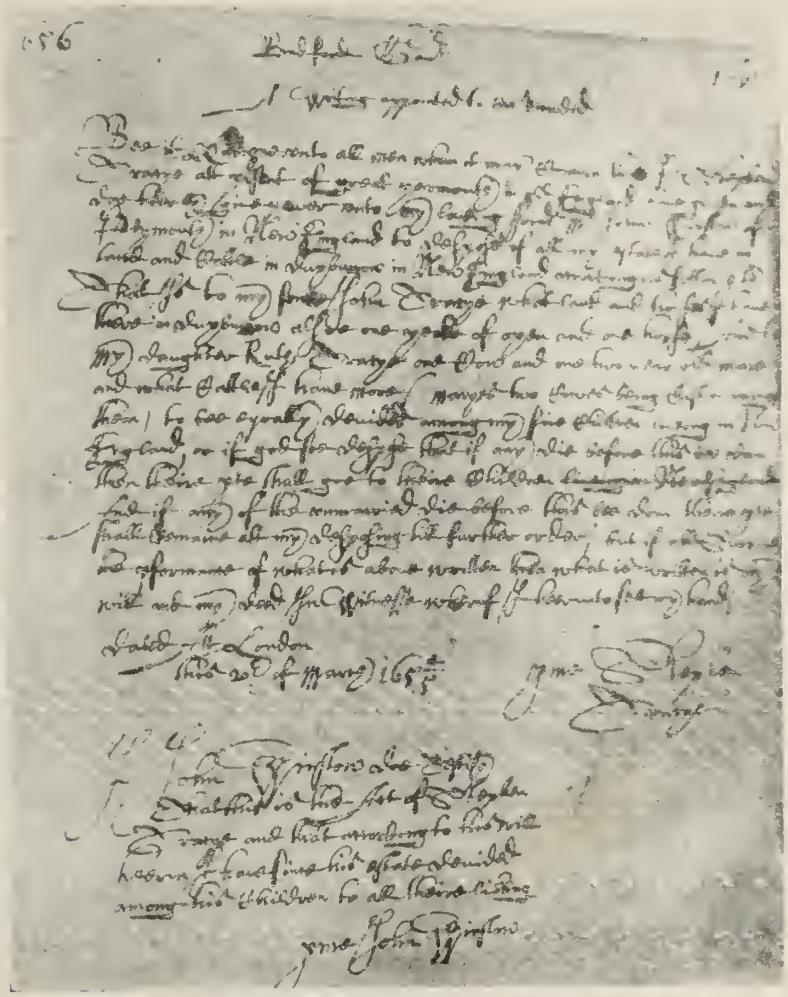
MARY², b. 16— ; d. . Ment. in fa's. will.

JOHN², b. 1633, Duxbury; d. 30 May 1718 (3 May LCH), Windham, Conn.; m. 16 , Mary² Prence, dau. of Gov. Thomas¹ & his 2d w., Mary (Collier) Prence; b. 16 ; d. . He was "freeman", June 1657 - Constable, 165[illegible] - Grand Juror - Lt. in militia, 1684 - Del. from 1677 to 1694 - Rep. from Duxbury, 1683, '84 & '86 - he rem. to Windham, Conn., abt. 1704, to live w/s. Stephen. 5 Ch.: JOHN (abt. 1661-Deborah -7 ch.); APPHIA (abt. 1663 DUXBURY-John³ Sparrow-4 ch.) D. 15 Dec. 1739 E.; HANNAH (abt. 1666-); STEPHEN (1673/4-Deborah Bingham-7 ch.); SUSANNAH (abt. 1676-James Rogers-6 ch.)

Ref.: The Tracy Genealogy, Being Some of the Descendants of Stephen Tracy of Plymouth Colony, 1623 - Sherman W. Tracy - 1936 (Tracy - 1936)
History of Duxbury, Mass. (Winsor - 1849)
Cape Cod Series-Vol. II (Hills - 1941)
The Bangs Family (Dudley - 1896)
Freeman Genealogy (Freeman - 1875)
The Doane Family (Doane - 1902)
Gordon H. Tully C.C.G. Soc. #157; C. Soc. of Gen. #2716 various Vol.
a Brief Hist. of the Pilgrims compiled from writings of Govs. Bradford & Winslow & listing passengers of 1st 4 Ships Chester E. Rogers 1947

★ wid. of Jabez² Snow son of Nicholas¹ & Constance² (Hopkins) Snow he d. 27 Dec. 1690 at Eastham m. Elizabeth Smith dau. of Ralph Smith b. 1648 E.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids



Facsimile of Will of STEPHEN[1] TRACY

TRUMBULL

TRACY

by the Miles Standish Monument Association of Duxbury (1923, see sketch following p. 24). The Colony records show that in 1636 he used the mark of a slit under the ear on his animals. In 1637 a highway was laid through his property at Jones River. In 1639 he was constable of Duxbury. He served as a grand juryman 1640-42, and was employed at surveying at various times. In 1643 and 1646 his name appeared on the list of freemen. He had an interest in the purchase of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, as shown in the account of the shareholders' meeting at Plymouth, 7 March 1652. Apparently his wife Tryphosa had died, and desiring to visit his native land and relatives at Great Yarmouth, he returned to England about 1653-4. He became ill there within a year and realizing that he would be unable to return to America he signed a power of attorney (see facsimile facing this page) which was the equivalent of a will. The text of this document reads as follows:

STEPHEN TRACY'S POWER OF ATTORNEY

P. 179—1656 Bradford, Govr.

A writing appointed to be recorded—

Bee it knowne unto all men whom it may Concern that I Stephen Tracye att present of great yarmouth in old England have given and doe heerby give power unto my loving ffrind Mr. John Winslow of Plymouth in New England to Dispose of all of my estate I have in land and cattle in Duxburrow in New England according as followeth That is to my sonne John Tracye what lands and houses I hvve there in Duxburrow alsoe one yoake of oxen and one horse; And to my Daughter Ruth Tracye one cow and one two year old mare and what Cattle I have more (maryes two cows being cast in amongst them) to be equally Devided among my five children liveing in New England or if god soe Despose that if any Die before this bee Donn then theire pte shall goe to their Children And if any of the unmarried Die before this bee Donn then their pte shall Remain att my Desposing till further order; but if all Survive the performance of what is above written then what is written is my will and my Deed In witness whwreof I hereunto sett my hand:

P me Stephen Tracye

Dated att London this
20th of March 1654-5

I John Winslow Doe Testify that this is the Act of Stephen Tracye and that according to his will herein I have since his estate Devided among his children to theire likeing

P me John Winslow

Original on file at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth Deeds, Vol. II, Part I, p. 179.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

The known children of Stephen^1 and Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy, all (but the first), born in Plymouth:

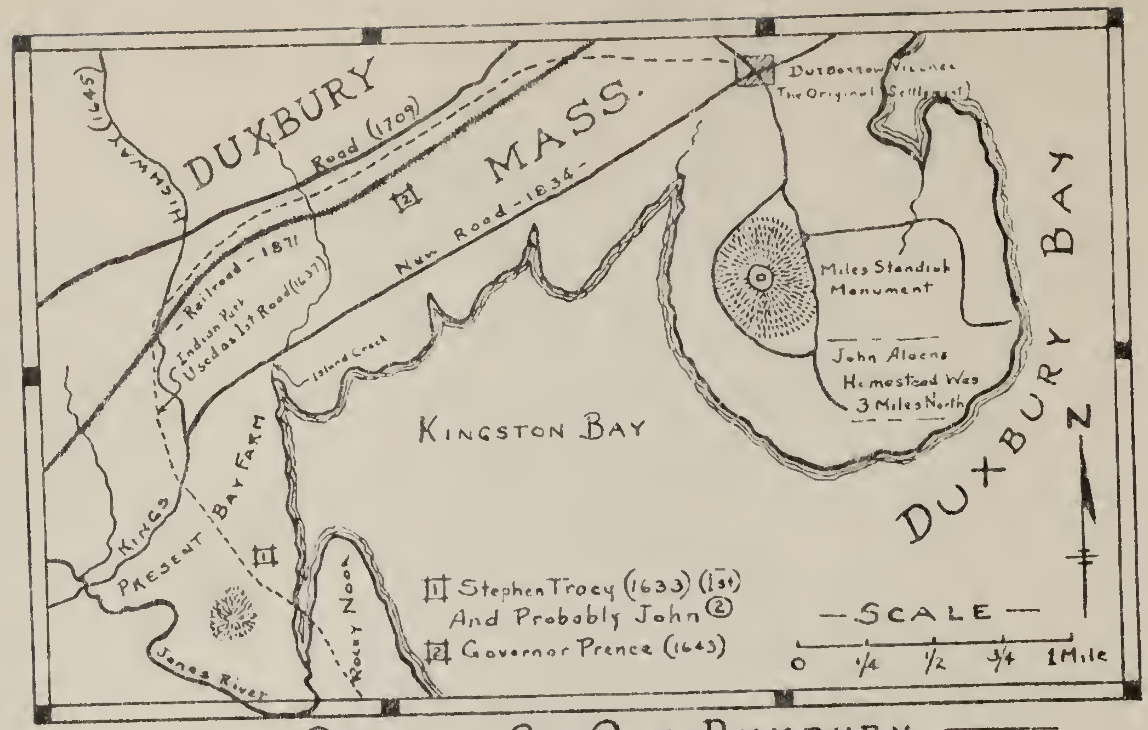
i. Sarah^2, b. at Leyden, Holland, about 1622 and d. about 1708. She m. at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 16 November 1638, George Partridge, who is said to have come from Kent, England, on the "James." He d. about 1695. Inventory of his estate was taken 16 October 1695. He was constable, juryman, surveyor of highways in Duxbury. Served in Captain Standish's company.

Children (Partridge):

1. Sarah, b. 1639; m. 1658, Deacon Samuel^2 Allen of Bridgewater (Samuel^1). Ten children.
2. Triphosa, m. at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 16 December 1668, Samuel^2 West (Francis^1) of Plymouth. Eight children.
3. Elizabeth, m. James^2 Allen (Samuel^1) of West Tisbury.
4. Ruth, m. at Duxbury, 1 January 1669, Rodolphus Thacher.
5. John, b. at Duxbury, 29 November 1657; d. there 5 April 1731; m. (both times at Duxbury) (1) 24 December 1684, Hannah Seabury; (2) 23 May 1700, Mary Brewster, widow.
6. Mary, m. Nathaniel^2 Skiffe (James^1).
7. Rebecca, m. —— Fisher.
8. Lidia, d. 2 February 1742; m. at Duxbury, 2 January 1672, Deacon William^3 Brewster (Love^2, William^1).
9. Mercy, m. (1) 12 March 1682-83, Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Clark) Colburn of Dedham; (2) 27 March 1702, Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Leah (Heaton) Fisher of Wrentham, Massachusetts. Six children by first marriage and two by the second.
10. James, d. at Duxbury, 20 January 1743-44; m. there 24 April 1712, Mary Stetson, b. at Scituate, Massachusetts, 21 April 1678; d. at Duxbury 27 September 1727, daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Lincoln) Stetson. James Partridge inherited his father's lands in Duxbury. No issue.

TRUMBULL

TRACY


DUXBURY
MASS.
HIGHWAY (1645)
Road (1709)
New Road -1834-
Railroad - 1871
Indian Path Used as 1st Road (1637)
Island Creek
KINGSTON BAY
PRESENT KINGS BAY FARM
Jones River
ROCKY NOOK
Duxborrow Village The Original Settlement
Miles Standish Monument
John Aldens Homestead Was 3 Miles North
DUXBURY BAY
N
1
2
1 Stephen Tracy (1633) (1st) And Probably John ②
2 Governor Prence (1643)
— SCALE —
0
1/4
1/2
3/4
1 Mile

SKETCH OF OLD DUXBURY
Showing Location Of Land Owned By Stephen and John Tracy

Sketch of Old Duxbury showing location of land owned by STEPHEN^1 and JOHN^2 TRACY

Treat (Trott)

Robert Treat - b. Eng.
d.
m.

Richard^1 (Trott) Treat - bap. 28 Aug. 1584 at Pitminster, Eng.
d. 1669/70 Wethersfield, Conn.
m (1)

m (2) 27 Apr. 1615 at Pitminster - Alice Gaylord
dau. of Hugh &
♀ Eng. to Watertown, 1635; Wethersfield, Conn. 1637; dep. Gen. Ct.; 1637-44; Gov's. asst. 1657-65
patentee of Conn. under royal charter of Charles II 1662; mem. Gov. John Winthrop's Council 1663-65

Children

Honor^2 Treat - b.
d.
m. 1637 - John^1 Deming of Wethersfield
♀ from Eng. 1635 (ca 1615 - ca 1705)
(see bilbus vol. 9)

ch.

Mary Deming - b. abt. 1648-55
m. 15 Dec. 1670 - Sgt. John^2 Hurlbut
b. 8 Mar. 1642
d. 30 Aug. 1690 ae 48

Adm. to Middletown church 5 Sept. 1615

Gov. Robert^2 Treat - bap. 25 Feb. 1624/5 Pitminster; d. 12 July 1710 Milford, Ct.
m. 1647 - New Haven, Ct. - Jane Tapp, b. ?
d. 8 Apr. 1703 New Haven, Ct.
dau. of Edward & Anne (?) Tapp (q.v.)

Rev. Samuel^3 Treat bp. 1648 Milford, Ct.; d. 18 Mar. 1716/7 Eastham MA
m. 16 Mar. 1674 E. - Elizabeth Mayo (q.v.) dau. Samuel & Thomasine (Lumpkin) Mayo

Abigail^4 Treat b. 10 June 1686 E
m. 27 Oct. 1708 E
Richard Stevens

Jane^4 Treat b. 6 Dec. 1675 E m. ~~Constant Tre~~

Eliz.^{4} Treat - b. 24 July 1676 E. (q.v.)
m. Jabez Snow

Source: - "Fulton-Hayden-Warner" (Clarence Ettienne Leonard - 1923) (p. 40 ms. charts)

"Geneal. of the Desc. of John Deming" - Judson Keith Deming - 1904

Jane^4 Treat - d. 1 Sept. 1759 Truro, MA.
m. 11 Oct. 1694 E. - Constant Freeman
b. 31 Mar. 1669 E.; d. 8 June 1745 Truro

TRUMBULL

(Rev.)
MD ^{8}/243 Mr. Samuel Treat
m. 16 March 1674 Elizabeth Mayo

11 ch. Jane b. 6 Dec. 1675 m. 11 Oct. 1694 Constant Freeman
8 ch. MD ^{8}/244

Elizabeth b. 24 July 1676 ~~MD 28/8 m. I.P. + Oct.~~
(? No m.)

Sarah b. 20 June 1678 MD 9/13
m. 10 Dec. 1700 Thomas Rogers
2 daus. listed: Sarah + febe

Samuel Jr. b. July 1680; MD 4/32
m. 27 Oct. 1708 Joanna Vickery

Mary b. 16 Mar. 1681/82 MD 9/13
m. 10 Dec. 1700 John Rich
She d. 4 Jan. 1722/3
9 ch. listed MD 9/14

Robert b. 24 Feb. 1683 ? No m.

Abigail b. 13 June 1686 E MD 4/32
Mr. 27 Oct. 1708 Richard Stevens

MD ^{8}/244 Joseph b. 19 Nov. 1690 (? No m.)

Joshua b. 17 Mar. 1692 MD 28/110 I.P. 19 Mar. 1719/20 Joshua Treat
To m. Mercy Higgin
6 Dec. 1716

~~MD 15/68~~ m. Abigaile Young dau. Experience
MD 15/72 John + Abigel Treat ~~Ch.~~, listed
John b. 17 May 1693 MD 15/73 8 daus. listed: Hannah, Abigel, Elizabeth b. 10 May 1723 E. (15/73) see below
b. 1717-1737 Rachel, Mercy, Sarah, Martha + Phebe
28/15 I.P. m. John Paine
26 Oct. 1754 both of E.
E. 13 Mar. 1728
(3) m. Wm. Chipman 2 Dec. 1752 28/76
Abigel m. Jonathan Snow of Truro MD 24/87

Nathaniel b. 15 Apr. 1694 (? No m.)

(15/73) Elizabeth Treat
dau. of John + Abigel (?) Treat
(28/82) I.P. to marry 1 Oct. 1747
Richard Cob of Truro

= Mrs. Elizabeth Treat wife of Mr. Saml Treat
d. 4 Dec. 1696 – in the 44 yr. of her age

= Mr. Saml Treat and Mrs. Abigaile Easterbrooke
m. 29 August 1700

Eunice their dau. b. E. 27 Sept. 1704 (? No m.)

Robert their son b. E. 21 Jan. 1706/7 (? No m.)

Robert Treat Paine
Grandson of Rev. Samuel Treat was a Mass. signer of the Declaration of Independence

es

Sunday Cape Cod Times March 3, 1985

Caroline Miriam Petersen Reynolds, 84

WEST DENNIS — Caroline Miriam Petersen Reynolds, 84, of Sarasota, Fla., and West Dennis, died Monday at her daughter's home after a long illness.

She was the mother of Ann Treat Reynolds of West Dennis, and the wife of the late Ellsworth George Reynolds.

Mrs. Reynolds was born in Cohasset, the daughter of the late August F.B. Petersen and Miriam Crosby Treat Petersen. She spent most of her life in Scarsdale, N.Y., and summered for more than 50 years on Cape Cod.

Mrs. Reynolds was a direct descendant of Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower Compact signer, and Henry Samson, Mayflower passenger. She was also a direct descendant of Richard Treat, a member of Gov. Winthrop's Council; Gov. Robert Treat of Connecticut; the Rev. Samuel Treat of Eastham, known as the "Great White Father" to Nauset Indians; and the Rev. Treat's grandson, Robert Treat Paine, who was a Massachusetts signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Both sides of her family included many generations of Cape Cod seafarers, her grandfather having sailed many times around Cape Horn on the bark White Cloud, and her great-grandfather, David Newcomb of Provincetown, was the keeper for many years of the Long Point Light.

Mrs. Reynolds was a graduate of Cohasset High School, Dean Academy of Franklin and the Hickox School of Boston. She also attended Wheaton College in Norton. She completed her education at the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, N.Y., entering as the first student in September 1921. She studied organ, piano and voice, and later sang in the American Opera Company.

She was secretary to the late well-known author and travel reporter Lowell Thomas, and was also secretary to Bishop and Mrs. Frederick B. Fisher.

A member of the National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Reynolds was the vice-regent of the society's Harvey Birch chapter of Scarsdale, N.Y., and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants; the Old Plymouth Colony Descendants; and a charter member of the Dennis Historical Society.

She was the president of the Westchester County Wheaton College Club; a member of the Scarsdale Art Association; the Sarasota (Fla.) Opera Society; the Friends of the Selby Library and Selby Gardens; and the Audubon Society.

She was a member of the Episcopal Church of the Redeemer in Sarasota.

Private graveside services were last week in the South Dennis Cemetery. Family and friends are invited to a memorial concert at 2 p.m. March 24 in the South Dennis Congregational Church on Main Street, South Dennis. Hospice of Cape Cod will also be honored during this service.

Donations in Mrs. Reynolds' memory may be sent to the Hospice Association of Cape Cod, 911 Main St., Osterville, Mass. 02655.

TRUMBULL

TRACY

TRIPE

Will of Sylvanus Tripe   Probate Office, 2, 117.

In the name of God Amen the twenty ninth day of December In the year of our Lord one ThouSand Seven Hundred & fourteen I Silvanus Tripe of Kittery in the County of Yorke in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: in New England, weaver, being very Sick & weak in body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto God therefroe Calling unto mind the Mortality of my body do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to Say principally & first of all I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & for my body I commend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix And as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of the Same in the following manner & Form

Imprimis I will that all my just Debts be honestly paid as Soon as conveniently may be after my decease.

Item. I give & bequeath after my decease to Margaret my dearly beloved wife during her widowhood the vse & Improvment of all my Estate both real & perSonal for her Comfortable Subsistance & for the maintainance of my Children untill they Shall be of Suitable age to be put apprentise and if it Should So be that She cannot Subsist upon the Incom of my Estate rather than She Shall Suffer for want of Support; I do hereby Impower & authorise her to dispose of So much of it either Lands or moveables, or both as Shall be necessary for her releife provided & be it always underStood that She Sell what She Shall alienate to my Children if they will buy but if they Shall refuse to buy then She may Sell to any that will purchase but if after my decease She Should marry again She Shall then quit all Claim Right & Interest to my Estate or any part of it to my Children forever.

Item After the decease of my wife if till then She Shall remain a Widow or if She Should marry: I then give to my Well beloved Children Willian Tripe Silvanus Tripe Samuel Tripe Thomas Tripe Roberd Tripe Ioanna Pope Margaret Tripe & Mary Tripe all my Estate both real & perSonal conSisting of Lands housing & moveables to be Equally divided among them upon a just prizal in the following manner & form that is to Say my Sons aforeS^{d} to have & enjoy to them their heirs & assigns forever all my Lands according to an equal division William to have that part fronting to the river whereon my house now Stands, and then the rest to take their lot or part Successively according to their age; and whereas the housing and a ConSiderable part if not all of the orchard will be on that part of the Land which will belong to William part--

It is my will that what the buildings & orchard Shall be vallued at by men chosen to vallue them when he Shall enter into the possession of them he Shall pay to his brethren So much as Shall make all of them Equall partners in my Estate and if any of my Sons Should die before they come to the age of twenty one years to receive their parts their portion Shall be equally divided among my Surviving Children onely my Sons Shall enjoy their Land and my daughters Shall have paid to them their proportion of the deceased part by their brethren that Inherit the Land and if any of my Sons Shall See cause to Sell their part of Land herein given to them their brethren Shall have the offer thereof made to them and if they will give So much as another they Shall enjoy it, but if they refuse to buy it it may be Sold to any perSon that will purchase it.

And to my Above Said daughters I give So much of my moveable Estate as Shall make their parts equal in vallue to their brethren and the remainder to be divided among my Sons equally But if my moveables Should not amount thereto then my Sons Shall pay to my daughters So much in money as Shall make all their parts equal.

Item For the Conveniency & vse of my Children their heirs & assigns that Shall inherit my Land it is my will that there be a Convenient Space of Land allowed at the point before the house for a common Landing place for them & from the Said landing place or water Side a Convenient quantity of Land next to the widow Sarah Gear her Land for a highway for them to the Country road & from the Said road to the water Side to remain a common way for them their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I Constitute make & ordain my dearly beloved wife my onely & Sole Executrix of this my Last will & Testament willing her to ask & take the Councel & advice of my much respected frends M^{r} Roberd Cutt & Iohn Newmarch whom I deSire & appoint to be the overSeers of this my Last Will & Testament in the disposal of my Children and Estate or any part thereof; & I do hereby utterly revoak & disannull all & every other former Testaments Will & Legacies Bequests & Execut^{rs} by me in any ways before this time named Will & bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seal the day & year above written. Silvanus Tripe (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced
& declared by the Said Silvanus
Tripe as his Last Will & Testament
in the preSence of us the Subscribers viz^{t}
Iohn Newmarch
his
Walter X Deniford
mark
his
Hezekiah X Elwel
mark

Probated and Recorded 10 May 1716. Inventory returned at £212: 06: 0, by William Fernald, William Bryer and Diamond Sargentt, appraisers, 2 July 1716.

Source: "Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent, A.M. - 1887)

TRACY

TRIPE

Will of Margaret Tripe Probate Office, 5, 242.

In The Name of God amen. I Margaret Tripe of Kittery in the County of York in y^{e} Provinse of y^{e} Massachusets Bay, in New-England Widow, being sick & weak in Body but of perfect Mind & Memory Thanks be given to God: Therefore calling unto Mind y^{e} mortality of my Body Do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recom̄end my Soul into the hands of God that gave it: And my Body I Recom̄end to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at y^{e} Discretion of my Executor And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give demise and dispose of the same in y^{e} following manner & form.

Imp^{s} I give to my Grand Children Samuel Tripe Abigall Tripe, Anne Tripe & William Tripe y^{e} Children of my Son Silvanus Tripe Deces^{d} Ten shillings in passable money to each of them or in passable Bills of Credit.

2^{ly}. I giue to my wellbeloved Son Thomas Tripe one pair of Bed Blankits which are marked with y^{e} two first Letters of his Name.

3^{ly}. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son Robert Tripe the Bed Bolster & one of y^{e} Pillows whereon I now ly & my great Iron Pott & y^{e} black Drugget and Shaloon that is in my Chest not made up.

4^{ly}. I give to my beloved Daughter Joanna Pope one of my biggest Pewter Platters & two Soop Plates & two other Pewter Plates.

5^{ly}. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Margaret Fernald one of my bigest Pewter Platters & two Soop Plates & two other Pewter Plates.

6^{ly}. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Mary Follet my Bed & Bolster that is at her dwelling house & the Suit of Curtains that are about my Bed whereon I now ly and my Looking Glass & two of my next biggest Pewter Platters & two Soop plates & two other pewter plates.

7^{ly}. I give to my well beloved Grandson Samuel Tripe the Son of my Son Samuel Tripe Deces^{d} enough of that Drugget that is in my Chest to make him a Coat & Breeches & my Son Robert Tripe to get them made for him.

8^{ly}. I give to my well beloved Grandson Thomas Tripe my Silver Spoon & to my grandaughter Margaret Tripe, the Stone which I have sett in Silver & the little Trunk in which it is; The other things which are in y^{e} said Trunk I give to my Grandaughter Margaret Pope. & my Silver Cup I give to my Grandson William Fernald.

9^{ly}.I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughters Joanna Pope, Margaret Fernald & Mary Follet all my wearing Apparrell of every sort and my household Stuff of every sort & kind whatsoever to be Divided between them in equall Shares or Portions or such as shall Legally Represent them.

10^{ly} I give & bequeath to my well-beloved Children Thomas Tripe Robert Tripe Joanna Pope Margaret Fernald, Mary Follet & the Children of my Son Sam^{ll} Tripe Deces^{d} Sarah Tripe Sam^{ll} Tripe, Anne Tripe (after my Just Debts & Funeral Charges are paid) all my money & Debts in Bills or Bonds due from any person or persons whatsoever to be equally divided between them the Children of my Son Samuel Tripe Deces^{d} to have only one Share or sixth part of y^{e} whole.

Fnally, I constitute make & Ordain my well beloved son Robert Tripe my Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament: And I hereby Revoak & disannull all & every other former Testaments Wills Legacies & Executors by me in any ways before named willed & bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal y^{e} fourth Day of January Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred & forty & one/two.

TRUMBULL

memorandum that y^e words Anno Domini were interlined before signing.

Signed Sealed Published
pronounced & Declared by
y^e s^d Margaret Tripe as her
last Will & Testament in
the presence of us the Subscribers.
John Newmarch
John Clark
Eph^m Sherburn.

her
Margaret Tripe (seal)
mark

Probated 19 Jan. 1741. Inventory returned 17 Feby 1741-2, at £523: 4: 2, by Benjamin Parker Jun, John Clark and Ephraim Sherburn, appraisers.

Source: "Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent, A.M. - 1887)

SYLVANUS^{1} TRIPE - b. ; d. bet. 29 Dec. 1714 & 10 May 1716
(His will & Inventory)
(Her " at " ")
m. abt. 1695 - Margaret^{3} Diamond, dau.of William^{2} & Joan( )Diamond
b. ; d. bet. 4 - 19 Jan. 1741/2
He was a weaver.

Resided on Margaret's fa's. lot, Kittery, Maine. His will dated 29 Dec. 1714 - prob. 10 May 1716, left all to wife for maintenance of herself & 8 children until they could be apprenticed. Mrs. Robert Cutt & Mr. John Newmarch were overseers. Inventory ret'd. at £212: 06: 0. Margaret's will dated 4 Jan. 1741/2, prob. 19 Jan. 1741/2. Inventory ret'd. 17 Feb. 1741/2 at £523: 4: 2.

8 CHILDREN:

1. ? Joanna(Hannah)^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 16 Aug. 1714, at Portsmouth - William Pope, son of Richard & Sarah ( )Pope; b. ; d.
He was a shipwright at Portsmouth 1726.
In 1719 he was "going carpenter" under W. Fenderson
? m. 2 bef 7 Sept 1746 - Mgt. ?
? Children:
both bap. 23 July 1732 { Mary - b.
Margaret - b.
perh. others

2. ? *Margaret^{2} - b. ; d. Sept. 1771
m. 7 Apr. 1720 - Nathaniel^{3} Fernald, son of Wm.^{2} & Elizabeth^{2}(Langdon)Fernald
7 Children:

Margaret	- b. 6 Jan. 1721	; m. John^{4} Fernald	- 12 ch.
Tobias	- b. 27 Mar. 1723	; m. Lucy(Lewis)Atkinson	- 12 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 2 Oct. 1725	; m.(1) Samuel Johnson	- ch.
		m.(2) Edward Ingraham	-
Abigail	- b. 30 Nov. 1727	; m. James Caswell	- 3 sons
Joshua	- b. 29 June 1730	; d. 18 Sept. 1748	
Mary	- b. 5 Aug. 1732	; d. 10 Sept. 1749	
*William	- b. 16 Sept.1739	; m. Abigail^{4} Dennett	- 9 ch.

3. William - b. ; d. bef. mo. (named only in fa's. will)
s. p.

4. ? Sylvanus - b. 9 Oct. 1699 (Ipswich record); d. bef. 26 July 1738 or 41.
m. 25 June 1724 - Lucy (Lewis) Briard, dau. of Peter & Lucy(Chadbourne)Lewis, Jr.; and widow of Samuel Briard
b. ; d.
4 Children:
Samuel - b.
Abigail - b.
Anne - b.
William - b.

5. Samuel - b. 13 Apr. 1704; d. bef. 1741
m. - Elizabeth (or Eleanor) ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
3 Children: (Wm. Parker was their guardian 1742)
Sarah - b.
Samuel - b.
Anne - b.

6. ? Thomas - b. 12 May 1706; d. (still liv. 1739 when he rec'd. homestead from mo.)
m. 23 Oct. 1737 - Elizabeth Trickey, dau.of Thos. & Mary(Gambol)Trickey
? Children:
? Thomas - b.
? Margaret- b.

TRUMBULL

7. Mary - b. 2 Apr. 1708; d.
m.(1) I.P. 16 Sept. 1731 - John Follet, son of John & Sarah(Gunnison or Gullison) Follet
bap. 5 July 1719; d. bef. 13 Mar. 1741, drowned one dark night on the Pascataqua.
m.(2) - ? Snow, son of
b. ; d.
4 Children: (by 1st husb.)
Robert - b. ; d. y.
Mary - b. ;
Robert - b. ;
Joanna - b. ;

8. Robert - b. 4 Sept. 1710; d.
m. - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) by 1764 - Jonathan Johnson, son of
b. ; d.
Given to-lot -by mother
13 Children:
Thomas - b. 11 NOV. 1733 ;
Sylvanus - b. 5 NOV. 1734 ;
Mary - b. 7 APR. 1736 ;
Margery - b. 11 SEPT. 1737 ;
Margaret - b. July 1739 ;
Sarah - b. 18 APR. 1741 ; m. MORGAN LEWIS -
Samuel - b. 21 APR. 1743 ; m. ? HANNAH JACOBS -
Robert - b. 6 OCT. 1744 ; m. MARY MANSON - 5 ch.
Benjamin - b. 3 MAR. 1746 ; m. EUNICE WAKEFIELD -
William - b. 16 MAY 1748 ; d. y.
William - b. 24 DEC. 1749 ; m. (1) DORCAS LOW - 5 ch. (2) KEZIAH THOMPSON - 7 ch.
Katharine - b. 20 DEC. 1751 ; m. ? NATHANIEL BENNETT - 8 ch.
Eunice - b. 12 Sept. 1754 ; m. ? JOEL ABEL MOULTON - 10 ch.

Who is this? Gabriel Tripe from Totnes, Devonshire, Eng. to Kittery, Maine (See "Banks MSS")

Source: 1. Geneal. Dict. of Maine & N. H.
2. Old Eliot - Vol. 6 (1903)
3. Old Kittery and Her Families (Everett S. Stackpole - 1903)
DAR Patriot Index (1966)
Hist. of the Pope Family (Chas. Henry Pope - 1888)
Sanford, Maine Early Family Records (Benapeag Chapter, DAR)

"The Trowbridge Genealogy – Hist. of the Trowbridge Family In America" (Francis Bacon Trowbridge – 1908)

Thomas^{1} Trowbridge – b. ; d. 1672/73

? from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass. 1634; settled at New Haven, Ct. 1639; ret'd. to Eng. leaving his sons; of their direct male descendants 56 fought in American Revolution; 41 in War of 1812; 152 in Civil War.

m. 1627 – Elizabeth Marshall, dau. of John
b. 1602/3 Eng.; d. 1641/2

?Children

Thomas^{2}

Thomas^{3}

Joseph^{4}

Caleb^{5} m. Anna Sherman
dau. of James & Sarah (Cook) Sherman

Maria^{6} b. New Haven, Ct.
bap. 27 June 1790
m. 26 Aug. 1807
Daniel Rose of New Haven, Ct.

Daniel^{4} – b. 6 Apr. 1711 Newton Mass.
d. 1 Oct. 1795, Pomfret, Ct.
m.(1) Hannah Spring
dau. of Ensign John & Joanna (Richards) Spring
b. 2 Feb. 1711/12 Newton, Mas.
d. 26 June 1763, Pomfret, Ct.
m.(2) 19 May 1767, Newton, Mass.
Jerusha (Prentice) Bowen
widow of Isaac Bowen of Killingly, Ct.
dau. of Capt. Thos. & Elizb. (Jackson) P.
b. 3 Oct. 1710 Newton, Mass.
d. 27 June 1791 Pomfret, Ct.

11 ch.:

Daniel^{5} – d. inf.

Joanna^{5} – d. y.

David^{5} – b. 20 July 1738 Pomfret
d. 2 Oct. 1776 New Haven, Ct.
(4 ch.) m.(1) 4 Dec. 1760 Pomfret-Abington Parish – Phebe Paine
dau. of
b. ; d. 14 Mar. 1769 Pomfret
(5 ch.) m.(2) 15 Feb. 1770, Hampton – Mary^{3} Pearl (Timothy^{2}) (q.v.)

Hannah^{5} – b. 14 Feb. 1752 Pomfret, Ct.
m. 29 Dec. 1774 – Philip^{3} Pearl of Hampton Co. (q.v.)

TRUMBULL

TRACY

TRUMBULL

TRACY

TRUMBULL

1. Warner-Harrington Ancestry Vol. 4
Samuel Freda + John Warner
* by Frederick Chester Warner-1955

"Geneal. & Family Hist. of the State of Conn." Vol. I (Cutter) 1911
p. 403
(1.

*poss. son of James Trumble
*and if so bp. 5 apr. 1612

John^1 Trumbull (Trumble) — b. All Saints Parish Newcastle-on-Tyne, Co. Northumberland, Eng.
d. bur. 18: 5 mo. 1657, Rowley, Mass.
*bur. 18 July 1657

a "cooper"
to N.E. from Newcastle-on-Tyne w/ w. & son John
settled at Rowley Mass.
1640
*see below for add. info

m. (1) *7 July 1635 All Saints Parish N.-on-Tyne in Eng. — Ellenor Chandler *Elinor
b. abt. 1615 N.-on-Tyne; d. 1648/9 Rowley, Mass *
*prob. dau. of John Chandler of Newcastle

m. (2) 6 mo. *aug. 1650 Rowley *widow Ann (?Gott) Hopkinson
b. abt. *1610 1616, as she deposed 30 Mar. 1675/6 ae 60 yrs.
d. aft. 4 July 1678; bur. 23 July 1678 Rowley, Mass.
dau. of
*m. 1 about 1638 widow of Michael^1 Hopkinson bur. 28 Feb. 1648 Rowley by whom she had 5 sons
m. (3) 1 Mar. 1658/9 Richard^1 Swan Rowley b. 1607 as his 2d wife bur. 14 may 1678

2 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Abigail^2 — b. 10 Oct. 1651 ?bp. 18 Dec. 1651 d. 17 Nov. 1735; m. abt. 1670 Dea. Joseph Bailey of Bradford, Mass. d. 11 Oct. 1712

Mary^2 — b. 7 apr. 1654 *17 June 1654 d. ?; m. *30 mar 1678 Joseph Kilbourn (burne) of Rowley, Mass.

---

* John^1 Trumbull from England to Roxbury. Mass. 1639; later at Rowley, Mass.; town clerk 1655, et seq.
Freeman 13 May 1640.

* 1st 2 bap. All Saints Parish, Eng. rest b. Rowley, Mass. ~~Rowley~~

6 Children by 1st wife

1. Beriah^2 — *bp. 11 July, 1637; d. infancy *bur. 16 Nov. 1637, Eng.
2. John^2 — *bp. 11 aug. 1639 England d. *Mar 1690/1 Rowley, Mass.
b. Nov. 20 1652 NO WAY! *m. 14 May 1662 Rowley ~~prob.~~ dau. of ?Wm. Jackson of Rowley Mass. *Deborah Jackson John^2 Freeman at Rowley 1665
Made freeman 1665 Rowley; deacon 24 Dec. 1686
Ch. 1. John^3 b. 1670; d. 1751; m. Elzb. Winchell, rem. to Suffield, Ct.
2. Hannah^3 b. 1673 // 3. Mary^3 b. 1675; m. Capt. Job Ellsworth // *Joseph^3 b. 1678 (q.v.)
5. Ammi^3 b. 1681, rem. to East Windsor, m. Ann Burnham // 6. Benoni^3 b. 1684 rem. to Hebron
3. *info Hannah^2 — ?b. 4 Dec. 1640 bp. 14 Feb. 1640/1; d. after 1657
6. Joseph^2 *info — b. 19 March 1647 Rowley d. 15 Aug. 1684 Suffield Ct.
m. 6 May 1669 — Hannah Smith b. dau. of Hugh Smith of Rowley d. 5 Oct. 1689 East Windsor Ct.
m. 2) 26 Nov. 1686 John Strong
Rem. to Suffield, Conn. in 1670 bef. 1675; freeman 1681 driven away by Indian hostilities Ret'd in 1676 ~~[illegible]~~

5. Ruth *info
b. 23 apr. 1645
m. 15 July 1664
Samuel Perley of Ipswich, Mass.

Children:
4 Joseph^3 b. Suffield 16 Jan. 1677/8; rem. to Lebanon, Ct. 1710; d. 16 June 1755 (m. 31 aug. 1704) Hannah^2 Higley of Simsbury dau of Capt. John & Hannah (Drake) H.
8 ch. (1) by m. [illegible]
Hannah Higley
b. at Windsor, Conn.
22 apr. 1683; d. 8 Nov. 1768
2. Johnathan^4 (1st Gov. of Ct.) — b. Lebanon 10 June 1710; d. 17 aug. 1785
m. Faith^3 Robinson b. Duxbury 1718 d. 1780
dau. of Rev. John^2 + Hannah^3 (Wiswall) Robinson Min. of Duxbury
(James^1 of Dorchester 1690 m. Mary^2 Alcock b. 4 Oct. 1644)
1. Joseph^4 b. 27 Mar. 1705 d. 1732 m. 20 Nov. 1727 Sarah Bulkley
3. Mary^4 - b. 21 Aug. 1713
4 Hannah^4 - b. 1715, d.y.
5. " ^{4} - b. 18 Sep. 1717
6. Abgl.^{4} - b. 6 Mar. 1719
7. John^4
8. David^4 - b. 8 Sep. 1723 d. 9 July 1740

3. Mary^3 - b. 28 Mar. 1675 Mary m. 9 Dec. 1695 Capt. Job Ellsworth
5. Ammi^3 b. 1 Aug. 1681 settled at Windsor afterwards E. Windsor — m 9 May 1711 Ann Burnham 3 ch. - Ammi, Ann, & Mary
6. Benoni^3 - b. 20 Aug. 1684 settled at Lebanon rem. to Hebron See ~~[illegible]~~ pages 2A & 2B
2. Hannah^3 - b. 8 June 1673 ~~b. 26 Nov. 1686~~ m. 26 Nov. 1686 John^3 Strong
1. John^3 - b. 27 Nov. 1670

4. Judah^2 — b. 3 April 1643 ?bp. 3 June 1643 *Rowley of Rowley - Rem. to Suffield Ct. abt 1676 d. 1 apr. 1692 Suffield, Ct.
m. 19 Sept. 1677 Ipswich - 2d Mary Pritchard * (dau. of Wm. + Hannah Pritchard) b. abt. 1650 Ipswich d. 6 June 1722 Suffield
She m. (2) 22 Dec. 1692 as 3d w. of Vicary Sikes he d. 13 Feb. 1711 Suffield *VICTORY
8 ch - see over

2)

Capt. Eli^5 Trumbull - b. 22 May 175[illegible] ; d. 31 Mar. 1826 ae 73
m. 19 Aug. 1773 - Susanna^6 Moses
18
dau. of Benoni^5 & 2d w Susanna (Humphrey) Moses
b. 13 July 1746 ; d. 1 Dec. 1827
(Barbour Coll. Ct. V.R.)
(Simsbury Vol.)

1790 Census Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn.
Eli Trumbull) 1 Male 16 or older
3 Males under 16 & 6 Females

Children:

Susanna - b. 24 June 1774

Anna^6 - b. 6 Mar. or Apr. 1776 ; m. 24 Feb. 1796 Moses^5 Granger - 10 ch.
(q.v.)

Eli Jr. - b. 17-- ; m. 10 Mar. 1803 Hannah Warner ? ch.
She m.(2) Moses^5 Granger (see above) 1 ch.

son

son

son

dau

dau

8 Children of Judah^2 & Mary (Pritchard) Trumbull:

John^3 - b. 5 Mar. 1674 prob. in Brookfield, Mass. (Warner-Harrington)
m. 1) 3 Sept. 1696 Elzb. Winchell m. 2) Martha Taylor
Ebenezer^3 - b. 1 Aug. 1675 Suffield d. ~~son~~ 29 Sept. 1675 Suffield
Joseph^3 - b. 3 Jan. 1676/7 d. 23 Apr. 1713 m. 2 Jan. 1706/7 Ann Towsley b. 12 Jan. 1683
Judah^3 - b. 2 Jan. 1678/9 d. 20 July 1706 Brookfield m. 26 Dec. 1704 Hannah Weller
Mary^3 - b. 20 Mar. 1681 - m. Thomas^4 Marsh
William^3 - b. 9 July 1683 d. 25 June 1720 Suffield, Ct.
Samuel^3 - b. 1 June 1685 d. aft. 1720-1
Ephraim^3 - b. 6 July 1688 Suffield
sup.

d. of m. dates from *

Suffield

John 3-1-1

Joseph^3

d. aft. 22 (Nov. 1749

* Jonathan^4 Trumbull (12 Oct. 1710 - 17 Aug. 85) b. Lebanon, Ct. He was successively judge, dep. Gov. and Governor (1769-83) of Conn. see notes in red Notebook

? John Trumbull (1750 - 1831) born Westbury (now Watertown) Conn.
Judge of Supreme Court of Conn. 1801-19 Amer. lawyer & litterateur

? John Trumbull (1756-1843) b. Lebanon, Conn. Amer. historical & Portrait Painter
In 1780 went to London to study art.
In 1794 served under John Jay as sec. of legation in London of [illegible]
1816 - 1825 was Pres. of the New York Academy of Fine Arts.
see next page

Sources:

Virkus Vol. 3
Geneology of the Cleveland & Cleaveland Families (Cleveland - 1899
Savage volume 4
See: History of John Warner of "Increase" 1635 (James Alfred Warner - 1947)

Capt. b. 20 Aug. 1684 d. 23 July 1770
6. Benoni^3 (Joseph^2 John^1) Trumbull
m. 1) Sarah Drake Samson had pencilled in
dau. of
b. ; d. 8 May 1742

m. 2) 27 Oct. 1742 - Mrs. Hannah ( ) Bliss

a son Benjamin^4 (by wh. wife?)
was fa. of Rev. Benj.^{5} Trumbull

his son Benjamin^6 was fa. of Hon. Lyman^7 Trumbull of Illinois

John^3 (Joseph^2 John^1)
settled first at Enfield, Conn., 1694
but in 1700 was at Suffield

m. at Suffield 3 Sept. 1696 - Elizb. Winchell of Suffield
dau. of David & Elizb. (Filley) Winchell
b. 9 Dec. 1625 Windsor & d. 3 Jan. 1751 Suffield

8 Ch.

1. Hannah^4 b. 2 Oct. 1697 m. 12 Feb. 1718/9 Medad Pomeroy
2. Elizb.^{4} b. 30 Apr. 1699 m. 12 " " John Rising
3. Mary^4 b. 2 Dec. 1701 m. 15 Dec. 1720 Thomas Spencer
4. Joseph^4 b. 14 Mar. 1703/4 d. 29 July 1706
5. Abigl^4 b. 27 May 1706 m. 3 Dec. 1740 John Heigston
6. Joseph^4 b. 13 May 1708 m. Obedience Belden who surv. him
d. June 1761 & m. 2) 1764 James Sheppard of Hartford
She b. ; d. 1804

2 ch.
Elizb.^{5} b. 30 May 1739 d. Dec. 1760 of Smallpox & was
buried by torchlight on banks of Conn. River
Joseph^5 b. 12 Oct. 1756 by Fam. Record (Suffield Rec. says 1 Oct.)
m. 14 Feb. 1786 Elizb. youngest dau. of Hon. Timothy &
Sarah (Chandler) Paine of Worcester
b. 12 Jan. 1766 d. 10 July 1832 at Worcester
d. 2 Mar. 1824 at his residence Trumbull Square
Worcester

1 ch.
George Augustus^6 b. 23 Jan. 1792 Petersham, Mass.
m. 20 Sept. 1815 ~~m.~~ Louisa Clap 5th dau. & 8th ch. of Caleb &
Elizb. (Stone) Clap of Greenfield, Mass

7.b.

in double ceremony with bride's sister Susanna who m.
Thomas W. Ripley

Louise b. Greenfield, Mass. 24 Sept. 1798

12 ch.

1. Elizb.⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1816 m. Wm. S. Lincoln

2. George Clap⁷ b. 1 Mar. 1818 m. 21 Oct. 1855 at Antrim, N.H.
Nancy Moore dau. of Esq. Mark + Alice (Boyd)
Woodbury +
widow of A. N. Moore of Boston
b. 28 Oct. 1817; d 5 Dec. 1888 [illegible]
d. 25 May 1885 at his residence 14 Arlington St.
Cambridge, Mass. after a
painful lingering illness
S. P.

3. Caroline Burling⁷ b. 24 June 1820 m. Francis Blake
4. Louisa Jane⁷ b. 12 Oct. 1822 m. Henry Lea
5. Sarah Paine⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1824 m. John C. Ripley
6. Joseph⁷ b. 22 July 1826
7. John⁷ b. 31 July 1828 d. 3 Feb. 1832
8. Charles Perkins⁷ b. 12 Sept. 1830
m. at ~~Brady~~ Beverly Mass. 12 Oct. 1875
Mary Norwood dau. of Rev. Francis + Adeline A. (Choate) Norwood
b. 15 Apr. 1837 Wilmington Mass.
Her d. 29 Jan. 1886 Boston, Mass.
S. P. resided at Beverly

9. Susan⁷ - b. 20 Mar. 1832
10. Isabella Frisbie⁷ b. 20 May 1834 m. Geo. Franklin Hartshorn
11. Mary Abbott⁷ b. 2 Feb. 1837; m. John B. D. Cogswell
12. John⁷ b. 23 Mar. 1841

A Genealogy of the Ancestors + Descendants of
George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull of Trumbull Square
Worcester, Mass. by James Henry Lea LEA 1886

(John^1, Joseph$^{2\ 3}$)

Gov. Jonathan^4 Trumbull - (1st Gov. of Conn.)
b. Lebanon, Conn., 10 June 1710 ; d. 17 Aug. 1785
m. 9 Dec. 1735 - Faith^3 Robinson, dau. of Rev. John^2 Robinson & Hannah^3 (Wiswall) Robinson, of Duxbury, Mass.
b. 1718 Duxbury ; d. 1780

Children:

1. Joseph^5 - b. 11 Mar. 1737 ; d. 23 July 1778
m. Mar. 1777 - Amelia Dyer

2. Jonathan^5 - b. 26 Mar. 1740 ; d. 7 Aug. 1809
m. 26 Mar. 1767 - Eunice Backus
dau. of
b. ; d.

1796 elected Lt. Governor & same year resigned his seat in senate in Congress of U. S. ; elected Gov. of Conn. 1798 on death of Gov. Oliver Wolcott

Children:

Jonathan^6 - b. 24 Dec. 1767 ; d. y.
Faith^6 - b. 1 Feb. 1769
m. - Daniel Wadsworth of Hartford
Mary^6 - b. 27 Dec. 1777 ; d. y.
Harriet^6 - b. 2 Sep. 1783
m. 17 Sep. 1809 - Prof. Benjamin Silliman of Yale College
Maria^6 - b. 14 Feb. 1785
m. - Henry Hudson of Hartford

3. Faith^5 - b. 25 Jan. 1743 ; d. 24 Nov. 1775
m. - Gen. Jedediah Huntington

4. Mary^5 - b. 16 July 1745 ; d. 9 Feb. 1831
m. 14 Feb. 1771 - William Williams, one of signers of Dec. of Indep.

5. David^5 - b. 5 Feb. 1751/2 ; d. 17 Jan. 1822
m. 6 Dec. 1778 - Sarah Backus, dau. of
b. 7 Feb. 1760 ; d. 2 June 1846

6. John^5 - b. 6 June 1756, Lebanon, Ct. ; d. 10 Nov. 1843
Amer. Hist. & Portrait Painter
In 1780 went to London to study art
m. in London
In 1794 served under John Jay as sec. of legation in London & from 1816-1825 he was Pres. of the New York Academy of Fine Arts

14 /

Anna Trumbull #9/422

Hannah Trumbull - "Hartford Ct. V.R." 53,57
"Cleveland Family" 872/1827
4-183; 5-364; 12-60; 30-178, 180 & 182;
31-215, & 326; 32-62; 35-392

(from Vol. 4 - the ~~Warner~~ Warner-Harrington ancestry - ~~180-200~~
Samuel FREDA & John WARNER
etc. etc.
by Frederick Chester Warner
- 1955;
1949?

Ephraim^{3} - (cont'd from p. 2)
10 children: b. Suffield, Conn
Abigail^{4} - b. 16 Sept. 1718; d.
m. - John Kingston
Ephraim^{4} - b. 9 June 1720; d. 15 Nov. 1765
m. 13 June 1744 - Rachel Towsley
b. 1 Sept. 1726

7 ch.
Oliver^{5} - b. 16 Apr. 1745 Suffield; m. 11 Jan. 1771 Westfield, Anna Stephenson
Mary^{5} - b. 2 Feb. 1746/7 Suffield; m. 1 Dec. 1768 Westfield Amos Harmon of Westfield
Phebe^{5} - b. 13 Sept. 1749 Suffield; m. 29 July 1768 Joel Moore (b. 25 Sept. 1744 / d. 1 Nov. 1822
* Eli^{5} - b. 27 May 1752 Westfield; d. 31 Mar. 1826 Westfield
m. 18 Aug 1773 " - Susanna^{6} Moses (q.v.)
Shadrack^{5} - b. 5 May 1755 " ; d. 7 July 1811
m. 21 Apr. 1779 " - Jaiel Hathaway of Suffield
Ephraim^{5} - b. ; d. aft. 7 May 1766 & prob. bef. 18 Nov. 1769
Rachel^{5} - b. 19 Jan. 1763 Suffield; d.
m. 1780 - Amasa Tillotson of Southwick

Samuel^{4} - b. 11 Oct. 1722; d. 12 Oct. 1722 Suffield -
twins { Mary^{4} - b. 14 Nov. 1723; d. 16 Jan. 1724 "
Samuel^{4} - b. 14 Nov. 1723; d. 20 Dec. 1750 "
Mary^{4} - b. 6 Feb. 1726/7; d. bef. 10 Oct. 1749
John^{4} - b. 20 Mar. 1729/30; d. aft. 22 Nov. 1749
Levi^{4} - b. 5 Mar. 1732/3; d.
m. 20 May 1756 - Mary Smith who d. 8 Aug. 1785, Westfield
twins { Benjamin^{4} - b. 7 July 1736; d. bef. 10 Oct. 1749
Joseph^{4} - b. 7 July 1736; d. bef. 10 Oct. 1749

TRACY

TRUMBULL

? Rachel Tuck b. ; d.

m. dau. of John Frost, son of

b. d.

? children:

Sarah Frost - b.

m. 6 apr. 1738 Ipswich - Benjamin[4] Gilbert

Virkus vol. 1 Robert Tuck (Tucke, Tewk) b. Eng.

to Watertown, Mass. 1636

removed to Hampton, N.H. 1638

obtained license for first inn at Hampton

m. - Joanna ?

Mary[2] Tuck daughter of Robert[1] Tuck m. John Sanborn or Samborne (1620-92)

his 1st wife, b. 1620, son of John Sanborn

(had 11 ch.)

Ensign + Lt. of Hampton Mil. Co., Rep. Gen. Court

He m. 2) Margaret Page widow [illegible]

& had 1 son

"Batchelder" Page?

John Sanborn's bro. William b. 1622

m. Mary[2] Moulton (they had 7 ch.)

TRACY

TRUMBULL

Tuck - Tucke

Tuck Genealogy - Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. & His Desc. 1638-1877
(Joseph Dow - 1877)

Robert¹ Came from Gorlston, a seaboard town in the Northeasterly part of the County of Suffolk, Eng., bordering upon the County of Norfolk, from which latter county came many of the early settlers of Hampton - the Dows, Moultons, Pages and others.

Robert¹ Tuck - b. Eng.; d. intestate 4 Oct. 1664
adm. gr. to wid. Joanna & son-in-law John Sanborne
Inv. of est. 17 Nov. 1664 £385. 17s. 2d.

& to NE in 1636, or a little earlier, & lived awhile in Watertown near Boston, and in Salem. In 1638, he was a petitioner (with others) to the General Court at Boston, for leave to settle at Winnacunnet (Hampton). The petition was granted early in September, and a settlement was begun by some of the grantees the same autumn. Others appear to have waited till the spring following. According to tradition, Robert Tuck was of the former number.

On the 7th of September 1639 he was made freeman. the dwelling house located near the southeasterly corner of the lot between the two roads - one leading to Hampton Falls & the other to North Hampton, was conveniently situated for a public house, & was for many years kept as such, it being the earliest public house in the town.

After res. in Hampton 15 yrs. or more, Goodman Tuck had occasion to visit England on business, to be gone a yr. & perh. longer. While gone, the keeping of the ordinary was necessarily given up by his family. On his return he resumed his former business without waiting for the sitting of the Court & renewal of his license, for which he was fined £5 later reduced to £2. From his occupation as a seller of wines Goodman Tuck was appropriately styled "vintner." By trade he was a tailor, but no evidence that he worked at his trade after coming to NE. He was also styled "chirurgeon", a term formerly used to denote a person whose profession was "to heal diseases by manual operations, instruments, or external applications.

Robert sometimes held town offices; - Selectman in 1648, 49, 52 & 57. app'd. Town Clerk 16: 1 mo. (March): 1647 which office he held till 15 May 1650 (3 yrs. & 2 months) At the County Court held 2: 8 mo. (Oct.) 1649, he was app'd. "ye clarke of ye writts for

2.

the Town of Hampton"; that is, Clerk of the Commissioners for Small Causes [that board being a Court of Record].

m. (& had ch. before he ∞) Joanna ?
cb. Eng.; d. 14:12 mo: 1673 (Feb. 1674)

4 ch. (that lived to mature age)

older?

Robert² left in Eng. when parents ∞
m. ? ?

son William³ to whom in 1670 he gave power of attorney to transact business for them in Hampton. He was then of Gorlston. ∞ & believed to have settled in the County of Essex (Mass.), and is the ancestor of the Tucks of that County, & their descendants".

Elizabeth² b.
m. abt. 1645-46 John¹ Sherburne, (1615-93) ∞ 1632 in "James" of Portsmouth N.H.
son of Joseph (d. 1641) of Odiham, Hampshire, Eng.
& bro. of Henry¹ Sherburne

ch.
Henry², John², Mary², Elizabeth²
m. 20 Oct. 1720
Mary (Leach) Moses
dau. of James & Jane (Turpin-Muchamore) Leach
& widow of Lt. Aaron Moses (son of John & Alice)
Whose 1st wife was Ruth² Sherburne
dau. of Henry¹ & Rebecca² (Gibbons) S.

Mary² – d. 30 Dec. 1668
m. Lieut. John Samborne (or Sanborn) of Hampton
mo. Ann Batchelder
grandson of Rev. Stephen¹ Batchelder & wife
b.
d. 20 Oct. 1692, ae. 71
m (2) Margaret (Page) Moulton dau. of Robert Page wid. of Wm. Moulton

Rev. Stephen Batchelder notes & Moulton notes from Perkins?

10 ch.
John b. abt. 1649 m. Judith Coffin
Mary b. 12 Apr. 1651 d.y.
Abial b. 23 Feb. 1653 m. Ephraim Marston
Richard b. 4 Jan 1655 m. (1) m. (2)
Mary b. 19 Mar. 1657 d.y.
Joseph b. 13 Mar. 1659 m. Mary Gove
Stephen b. 12 Nov. 1661 d.y.
Ann b. 20 Nov. 1662 m. (1) m. (2)
Nathaniel b. 27 Jan. 1666 m (1) m (2)
Benjamin b. 20 Dec. 1668 m. (1) m. (2) m. (3)

Edward² – see p. 3

Edward^2 Tuck (s. of Robert^1 + Joanna) & w/ parents + sisters
b. Eng.; d. intestate 6 apr. 1652
m. abt. 1648 Mary^2 dau. of Thomas^1 Philbrick, sen. & Elizb (?) who had settled in Hampton not long before
after m. prob. cont'd. to res. w/ his parents, or settled on some part of ~~the~~ fa's. estate. wid. Mary Tuck m. (2) James Wall of Hampton a widower outlived him more than 40 yrs.

Ch.

Edward^3 b. 8 Sept. 1649; d. y. bet. 12 apr. 1653 + 11 apr. 1665.

(Deacon) John^3 - b. 1651 or 2 ; d. 4 Jan. 1742 aged 90
m. 9: 11 mo. 1677 (9 Jan. 1678) Bethia dau. of Morris + Sarah (Easton) Hobbs
b. Hampton 28: 12 mo. 1658 (28 Feb. 1659)
d. 29 May 1738

9 ch.

1. Bethia^4 - b. 28 July 1682; d. 25 July 1755
m. 4 Nov. 1703 - John Marston, son of Ephraim + Abial (ABIAH) (Sanborn) Marston
b. 17 Dec. 1680 d. 30 Nov. 1730

5 ch.

Bethia - b. 17 Nov. 1704 m. Benj. Johnson lived Epping
Benj. - b. 7 Dec. 1707 m. Mary Moulton
d. 28 Oct. 1781
Mary - b. 7 Sept. 1710
John - b. 21 July 1713 - m. Susanna Blake
Abial - b. 30 Sep. 1732? - m. Nathaniel Drake

2 Mary^4 - b. 27 Jan. 1684
m. 21 June 1716 - Dea. Samuel Shaw of Hampton Falls as his 2d wife

3 ch.

Mary - b. 22 Jan. 1718 d. 27 Mar. 1718
Samuel - b. 16 Aug. 1719
Caleb - bap. 2 Oct. 1726

3 John^4 - b. 19 apr. 1687; d. 25 June 1688
4 Samuel^4 - b. 30 apr. 1689
5 Sarah^4 (twin) b. 30 apr. 1689 - d. 15 Feb. 1764
m. 16 Jan. 1718 Thomas^4 Batchelder, son of Nathaniel^3 as 2d wife + Mary (~~Wyman~~ 2 Carter wid. of John KBI) Batchelder b. 1685 or 6 dau. of Rev. Thomas^1 & Mary (Parkhurst) ~~Carter~~ d. 10 Feb. 1764, aet. 78

9 ch. Mary, Bethia, Nathaniel, Sarah d.y., John, Benjamin, Sarah, Abigail & Phebe d.y.

6. Hannah^4 - b. 10 Apr. 1692 ; d.
m. 29 Dec. 1715 Jonathan Dearborn
son of Henry & Abigail (Batchelder) Dearborn
b. 8 May 1691 ; d. 29 Jan. 1779
4 ch. John, Bethia, Benjamin d.y., Hannah

7. Edward^4 - b. 7 Feb. 1694/5 ; d. 7 June 1772
m. 24 Nov. 1720 Sarah Dearborn dau. of Samuel & Mercy (Batchelder) D.
(a carpenter) of Hampton - b. 17 June 1699 ; d. 15 Jan. 1756
11 ch. Sarah, Bethia, Mercy, Edw. d.unm., Mary d.unm., Elizb. d.unm.,
Hannah, John, Samuel, Jeremiah, Jesse

(Deacon)
8. Jonathan^4 - b. 11 Sept. 1697 d. 3 Feb. 1781
m. 22 Feb. 1721 - Tabitha Towle, dau. of Benj. & Sarah
(Borden) Towle of Hampton
(a farmer & miller) b. 1 May 1697 ; d. 12 Aug. 1766
10 ch.
John, Bethia, Benj., Mary, Jonathan d.y.,
Sarah d.y., Samuel, Abigail, Jonathan, Tabitha

9. John^4 - b. 23 Aug. 1702 ; d.
m. 26 Nov. 1724 - Mary Dole, dau. of Dr. Benj. & Frances
(clergyman) (Sherburne) Dole of Hampton
b. 30 Mar. 1705 ; d.
6 ch.
John d.y., a dau. d.inf., Benj. d.y.
Love m. Mr. Muchamore of York, Me., Mary m. Mr. Walton
John

TUCKER

No Tiverton R.I. death record

MORRIS^1 TUCKER, b. 16 ; d. ; m.(1) 14 Oct. 1661, (S) Elizabeth^2 Stevens, dau. of John^1 and Katherine( )Stevens; b. 4 Feb. 1642 (S); d. 16 Oct. 1662; m.(2) 1663, ELIZABETH^2 GILL, dau. of JOHN^1 and PHEBE^2(BUSWELL)GILL; b. 8 Jan. 1645-6; d.

In Salisbury, Mass., 1659 to 1694 - listed as a "house holder" - Freeman, 1690 - a "cooper" - in Tiverton, R.I., Feb. 1699-1700.

Child by 1st w.:

BENONI^2, b. 16 Oct. 1662(S); d. 1735 AEPH; m. June 1685/6 Sevage or, Ebenezar Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Mary Nichols; b. 3 Aug. 1664; d.
. 7 Ch.: Ebenezer(31 Mar. 1687-Elizabeth^3 Pritchet-3 ch.); BENJAMIN(12 Jan. 1689-90 -prob. Alice Davis-); NATHANIEL(12 Nov. 1692-?Phebe^3 Chase-); ELIZABETH(24 Mar. 1694-5 -prob. Ebenezer Abbot-); MARY(4 May 1697-); FRANCES(26 Jan. 1699-70 -); EZRA(27 Mar. 1706-Bathsheba^4 Sargent-)

Children by 2d w.:

JOHN^2, b. 16 Aug. 1664 (S); d.

*MARY^2, b. 31 May 1666 (S); d. ; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1685, STEPHEN^3 DAVIS, s. of EPHRAIM^2 and MARY(JOHNSON)DAVIS (q.v.); m.(2) aft. 5 Nov. 1723, as 2d wife of Joseph^2 Peaslee, s. of JOSEPH^1 and MARY(JOHNSON)PEASLEE; b. 9 Sept. 1646, Haverhill, Mass.; d. 21 Mar. 1734-5, Hav. 10 Ch.: by 1st husb.: *JUDITH(. JOHN^3 KEZAR); EBENEZER; JONATHAN; ELLEANOR; JEMIMA; PHOEBE; JABEZ; GIDEON; DINAH; PRESILLA

JAMES^2, b. 28 Dec. 1667 (S); d. ; m.
; b. ; d. .
In Dec. 1695 he was a "weaver" formerly of Salisbury. Ch.:

SARAH^2, b. 19 May 1670 (S); d.

JOSEPH^2, b. 20 Feb. 1671-2 (S); d. 1743 aeph ; m. I.P. 14 Oct. 1695, Phebe^3 Page, dau. of Joseph^2 and Martha^2(Dow)Page; b. 17 Nov. 1674, Hav.; d. 1736 AEPH . 6Ch.: JAMES(25 Apr. 1697-prob. Hannah^4 True-); SAMUEL(19 Apr. 1699-); JOSEPH(29 Aug. 1702-); MOSES(28 Mar. 1704-5 -); EBENEZAR(31 Aug. 1707-); PHEBE(27 Apr. 1712-

JABEZ^2, b. 5 Feb. 1674

? Ruth Tucker m. 23 June 1739 Scituate, R.I. - Jeremiah Colvin

ELIZABETH^2, b. 7 Apr. 1677

MAURICE^2, b. 6 Sept. 1679

Ref.: Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury - Vols. 1, 2, 3 (Hoyt-1897-1902-1916)
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Clemens-1926)
Genealogy of the Tucker Family (Tucker - 1895)
"Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850" - James N Arnold
vol. 4 Tiverton Part VII

pitkins' vol 7

Robert

Robert¹ Tucker

b. 1604 England ; d. 1682

m. Elizabeth Allen

From England to Weymouth, Mass. 1635;
Removed to Dorchester & later to Milton, Mass.
Rep. Gen. Court 1669, 1680, 1681

Ephraim² Tucker b. 1652-3
m. 1688 Hannah Gulliver

a Mary Tucker - bap. 8 Oct. 1640 at Hingham - d. 21 Mar. 1710 at Little Compton
m. 13 Dec. 1660 at Hingham Joseph Church b. abt 1637/8 d. 5 Mar. 1710/11 Little Compton
son of Richard + Eliz.b.² (Warren) Church
; 9 ch. (AEPH has 10 ch.)

Morris¹ & 2ᵈ w. Elizabeth² (Gill) Tucker

? **Mary² Tucker**

b. ; d.

m. (1) 23 Dec. 1685 Stephen³ Davis - b. 15 July 1663
son of Ephraim² & Mary (Johnson) Davis

m. (2) after 5 Nov. 1723 Joseph² Peasley (as his 2ᵈ wife)
b. 9 Sept. 1646 Haverhill
d. 21 Mar. 1734/5 Haverhill
m. (1) 21 Jan. 1671/2 Amesbury
Ruth² Barnard

dau. Judith⁴ Davis - b. 23 July 1687, Haverhill, Mass.
m. bef. 1710 - John³ Keyar, son of
John² + Hannah² (Davis) Keyar
John³ - b. 6 July 1676 or 8 Haverhill, Mass.

son John⁴ Keyar - b. 1 July 1710 Haverhill
m. Judith⁴ Heath ~~[illegible]~~ 23 Sept. 1730 Haverhill
Judith - b. 9 Dec. 1691 Haverhill
dau. of James³ + Mary (Bradley) Heath

TRACY
TRUMBULL

Joseph Tucker - b. ;d.
m. - Mary Howland
dau. of
b. ;d.

res. Dartmouth, Mass.

Children:

NEHGR July 1977

Martha Tucker - b. 14; 9 mo. (Nov.) 1734 ; d. 7 Oct. 1820 Dartmouth V.R.
m. 16 Oct. 1755, Dartmouth - Timothy^4 Gifford
son of Timothy^3 &
b. 2 June 1735 ; d. 3 July 1815 Dartmouth

Ch.:

1. Ruth^5 Gifford - b. 13 Apr. 1757 ; d. 4 Feb. 1818 unm. will 17 June 1816 proved 5 May 1818
4. Hannah^5 - b. 23 Jan. 1764 ; d. unm. aft. 4 Jan. 1825
5. Mary^5 - b. 25 May 1766 ; d. unm. 1 June 1849
7. Sarah^5 - b. 31 Oct. 1769 ; m. Perry Macomber
2. Nathaniel^5 - b. 16 July 1759 ;
3. Gilbert^5 - b. 6 Oct. 1761 ; d. testate unmar. 1831
6. Martha^5 - b. 19 Sep. 1768 ; d. 13 Sept. 1768 Dartmouth V.R.
8. Joseph^5 - b. 23 Oct. 1772 ;
9. Elizabeth^5 - b. 20 Dec. 1774 ; d. 1 Jan. 1787
10. Abraham^5 - b. 28 Sep. 1776 ;

John b. 14 Feb. 1732 d. 12 Mar. 1820 res. Dartmouth, MA.
m. 1757 Lydia^5 Wilbore (Wm.^{4}, Samuel^3, Wm.^{2}, Samuel^1 Wilbore) b. ; d.
ch. Esther b. 1 Mar. 1758 ; d. 28 July 1807
Ruth b. 20 Nov. 1760 ; d. 13 Feb. 1817 m. Robert Barker b. 1756 son of Jabez + Meribah (Borden) Barker
Lydia b. 4 Sept. 1763 ; d. 2 Feb. 1767

James b. ;d.
m. Sarah Fish (? Fisher) b. ;d.
ch. 3. Jesse b. 25 Apr 1817 ; d. 16 June 1902
m. 30 Nov. 1843 Mary Ann^7 Wilbore b. 11 Jan. 1818 ; d. 12 Apr. 1884
dau. of Isaac^6 + Susanna (Wilcox) Wilbore (m. 15 Oct. 1794) (Thomas^5, Wm.^{4}, Samuel^3, Wm.^{2}, Samuel^1 Wilbore) & d/o Elijah + Elizabeth (Knowles) Wilcox
2. Phebe b. 1815 ; d. 1880
m. 31 Aug. 1837 - Daniel^7 Wilbore son of Isaac^6 (see above) ↑
b. 28 Jan. 1812 ; d. 5 May 1886

1. Sylvia R. b. 25 July 1801 ; d. 8 Aug. 1851
m. 10 Apr. 1823 · Thomas Knowles^7 Wilbore son of Isaac^6 (see above) ↑
b. 8 Dec. 1795 ; d. 14 Nov. 1874

LCCH&G. "36" - Early Chatham Settlers
by Wm. C. Smith Esq.

John Tucker - b.
m. Susanna ?

obj. of Tisbury
~~John~~ of Harwich

? son Samuel - b. abt. 1683 Tisbury (LCH) d. abt. 1765 leaving no estate
m. abt. 1706 Hannah Mayo of Eastham
d. a few years before him,
dau. of William & Elzb. (Ring) Mayo
Settled at Monomoit (Chatham) soon after marriage
On May 17, 1713 he joined the church at Harwich; in 1750 he was town schoolmaster.

He took care of the church for many yrs, rec. a sm. amount from the town for "the pains of sweeping the meeting house"? (LCH)

Ch.

1. Keziah - bap. Harwich ch. 3 July 1715 - b. Nov. 1707; m. (4 Apr. 1727) Nathaniel Covel son of Nathaniel
b. Nov. 1707 LCH
4. Elizabeth - bap. ~~Harwich~~ ch. 3 July 1715 - b. Sept. 1712
b. Sept. 1712 LCH
3. Thankful - bap. Harwich ch. 3 July 1715 - b. Sept. 1710
b. Sept. 1710 LCH
5. Hannah - bap. Harwich ch. 29 July 1716 - b. Sept. 1714 prob. m. ~~Isaac~~ Isaac Hawes Jr. (LCH) Howes, Jr. & moved to "oblong" abt. 1747
2. John - b. Sept. 1709; d. Sept. 1709
6. John - b. 20 Mar. 1715/6
7. Samuel - b. 16 Mar. 1719/20
8. Eunice - b. 12 June 1722

Mary Tucker b. ? ; d. ?
dau of ?
m. 27 Oct. 1787 Peleg Howland b. 1759; d. 23 May 1847
son of Capt. Isaac & Anna^5 Wilbor (Peleg^4, Samuel^3, Wm.^{2} Samuel^1)
Isaac { b. 9 Sept. 1726
d. 2 Aug. 1811 }

Phebe Tucker b. ? ; d. ?
dau. of ?
m. Abnego Ricketson b. 23 Sept. 1733
son of Timothy Ricketson & Bathsheba^4 (Wilbore) dau of Benj.^{3} (Wm.^{2}, Samuel^1) & 2d wife Elizabeth (Head) Wilbore
↓ son of Jonathan Ricketson
dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Head

TRACY

TRUMBULL

TILDEN

[illegible]

Elder

NATHANIEL^{1} TILDEN, s. of Joseph, bap. 28 July 1583 at Tenterden; d. aft. 25 May 1641, at Scituate, Mass.; m. Lydia Huckstep of Tenterden, Eng.; bap. 11 F. 1587; d. ? ; (she m.(2) Timothy Hatherly, Esq., who d. 1664 - she surv. him).

He Ø from Eng. in 1628 - ret. to Eng. & came again, in the "Hercules" Mar. 1634-5, bringing his entire fam. (w., 7 ch. & 7 servants) - bought land in 1628 which was bounded in part by land "already owned" by him - settled at Scituate where he was ruling elder of 1st Ch. + Selectman - will dated 25 May 1641.

Ch.: [illegible]

Thomas - bap. see p.2

*MARY^{2}, bap. 20 May 1610, in St. Mildreds, Tenterden, Eng., as MARIE; d. aft. 28 Mar. 1690, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 13 Mar. 1636, Thomas Lapham; b. bef. 1610, Kent Co., Eng.; d. bef. 23 Mar. 1648; m.(2) William Bassett (q.v.). Ch. by 1st husb.: ELZB(bap. May 1638); MARY(1639-m. Joseph^{2} Bassett-5 ch.); THOMAS(1641-m. Mary Brooks-2 s.;m.(2) ? -2 daus.); LYDIA(-m. Sml Bates-3 s.); REBECCA(bap. 15 Mar. 1645-m. John Washbourne-5 ch.); JOSEPH(bap. 24 Sept. 1648-d. unm.)

Joseph^{2} - bap. see other sheet p.2

SARAH^{2}, b. 1613; d. 1677; m. 1641, George Sutton; b. ca 1610; d. 1669. He was a Quaker - prob. from Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng., to Boston in the "Hercules", 1634 - rem. to Scit. - thence to No. Carolina, 1668. Ch.: per??WM(-m. Damaris Bishop-9 ch.;m.(2) Jane Barnes-1 s.) and these:JOHN(1642-m. Elzb House-9 ch.) LYDIA(1646); SARAH(1648-d. early); SARAH(1650); ELZB.(1653)

[illegible]

JOSEPH^{2}, bap. 29 Apr. 1615, Tenterden, Eng.; d. 3 June 1670, Scit., Mass.; m. 20 Nov. 1649, Elizabeth Twisden, dau. of John; b. Eng.; d. Scit. Ch.: NATHANIEL (1649-m. Mary Sharp-3 ch.;m.(2) Margaret Dodson-2 daus.); JOHN(1652-left no ch. [illegible]); REBECCA(1654-m. Lt. James Briggs-); JOSEPH(1656-[illegible]); STEPHEN(1659?(1663)); SML (1660-m. ? -a s.;m.(2) Sarah Curtis-); ELZB(1665-m. Sml Curtis, Jr.-); LYDIA(1666-m. Wm. Tickner-4 ch.); BENJ.(1668-d. 1693, unm.)

Stephen bap. 31 Mar. 1617 Tenterden; bur. 21 Oct. 1619

THOMAS^{2}, bap. 19 Jan 1618/19 Tenterden see p 2(?) on roll of those that bore arms in Scit., 1643, w/bro. Joseph.

JUDITH^{2}, m. 1642, in Scit., Abraham Preble; Preeble? b. 1603; d. 1663. He Ø from Eng. to Mass. abt. 1636 or 1637 settled at Scit. - rem. to York, Maine, 1642. Ch.: ABRAHAM (1642-m. Hannah Kelley-8 ch.); RACHEL(1643-m. Joseph Carline-); JOSEPH(-m. - a s.); STEPHEN(-m. Rachel Main-3 ch.); NATHANIEL(1648-); JOHN(-m. Hnnh ? - 1 dau.); BENJ.(-m. Mary Baston-6 ch.); SARAH(-m. Henry Coombs-); MARY(-d. unm.)

Winifred^{2} - see note

LYDIA^{2}, m. Richard Garrett. He was 1st Town Clerk of Scit., 1636 - also clerk of the Conihassett partners for 10 yrs. (tho' not a partner) being a skilful penman - a house holder bef. 1646-Dec. Ch.: JOSEPH(1643-m. Ruth Buck-5 ch.); JOHN(1651-m. ? MARY(1655-); RICHARD(1659-m. Persis Pierce-3 ch.)

STEPHEN^{2}, bap. 11 Oct. 1629 Tenterden; d. 22 Aug. 1711 at Scit.; m. 15/25 Jan. 1661-2, at Scit., Hannah Little, dau. of Dr. Thomas & Ann(Warren)Little; b. ; d. 13 May 1710 at Scit. Ch.: HNNH(1662); STEPHEN(1663 [illegible]); ABGL(1666); MARY(1668); JUDITH(1670); JOSEPH(1672-m. ? - a s. +??); MERCY(1674); RUTH(1676); ISAAC(1678); EPHRAIM (1680); EBNZR(1681-m. ? - 2 ch. +); DAVID(1685-m. Abgl Pitcher-6 ch.)

Sources: Virkus-Vols.6 & 7
"Hist. of Scituate" (Samuel Deane - 1831)
"The Early Planters of Scituate" (Harvey Hunter Pratt - 1929)
"An Ancestral Chart & Handbook" (Olive Barrick Rowland - 1935)
"Laphams in America" (Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge-1932-1953)
"Prebles in America" (George Henry Preble - 1868)
" [illegible] in America" (Clarence E. Leonard - 1923)
"Hist. of Marshfield - Vol. 2" (1905)

TRACY

Nathaniel Tilden

His Will gives "to wife Lydia, the income of my Stone house, with the lands, in Tenterden in Kent, Eng. in which Richard Lambeth now dwells, &c. &c. To my son Joseph, a double portion, that is, as much as both Thomas and Stephen, (al lands, houses, &c. in Scituate and Marshfield). To Lydia and Stephen, my two youngest children, a maintenance till 21. To Judith, a cow. To Mary, wife of Thomas Lapham, 10s. To Sarah, wife of George Sutton, 10s." The inventory of his estate, in the Colony Records, shows that he belonged to the wealthiest class of early settlers *** "Ten stocks or swarms of bees, appraised at 10£," (Earliest notice respecting the keeping of bees in the Colony.)

Source: "Hist of Scit." (Samuel Deane - 1831)

"the benefit of one house with lands thereunto belonging, wherein one Richard Lambert now dwelleth, being in the parish of Tenterdem in Kent in Old England, during the term of her natural life. After the decease of said Richard Lambert, then my mind and will is that my two youngest children, Lides and Steven shalbe maintained both for meate, drink and apparel and lodging by mine executor hereinafter named yet so as my aforesaid wife shall have the education and disposing of them." He also gave his wife "all her wearing apparell, both linen and woolen, also one bed furnished, which she shall please to take also the great trunk, also I give unto my said wife three pairs of sheets and two pairs of pillow costes, which she shall please to take, one long table and cloth, one square table and cloth, one dozen of middle napkins and one half a dozen of other napkins, two long towels, twelve peices of pewter, which she shall please to choose and of wooden vessels so many as she shall think convenient for her use, also three silver spoons and two of my best spoons, also I give unto my said wife one piece of white fustoon (fustian) and also my two spoates, also tenn bushels of corn, five of English and five of Indian, also my will is that she shall have the whole benefit of my white faced cow and the calves which she shall have during the term of her natural life to be maintained and kept for her by mine executor.

Source: "The Early Planters of Scituate" (Harvey Hunter Pratt - 1929)

which Lydia?

Lydia (-) m. 1680 Samuel Rider
widower of Sarah^3 (Bartlett) Rider
dau. Robert^1 & ~~Sarah~~ Mary^2 (Warren) Bartlett

Sarah^3 Bartlett - b. ; d. bef. 1680
m. 23 Dec. 1656 at Plymouth Samuel Rider
who was b. abt. 1630; d. 18 July 1715
at Plymouth

from Farmer's "Gen.-Reg. of the First Settlers of New England"
F. of the Pilgrims - "Peter^1 Brown"

Tinkham

Ephraim^1 m. Mary^2 Brown d/o Peter^1 Brown

Ephraim^1 of Plymouth b. ; d. bef. 20 May 1685

sons: Ephraim b. 1649 Plymouth (5 Aug. - "Records of Plym. County" - Shurtleff)

Ebenezer b. 1651 (30 Sept. " " ")

? Samuel b. 1656 ? (? ?)

John b. 1656 (?) (7 June 1658 " " ") (d.y.)

Isaac b. 1666 (11 Apr. 1666 " " ")

(Peter b. 25 Dec. 1653 "Records of" Plym. Co.")

(Hezekiah b. 8 Feb. 1655 " ")

(Mary 5 Aug. 1661)

(John 15 Nov. 1663 " ")

Ichabod Tinkham b.
d.

(m) Mary Gorham - b.
d.
dau. of

Dau. Polly Tinkham b. 1773 , d.
m. as 1st wife of Levi Bartlett, b. 1772, Plymouth
He m. 2) Abigail Gorham

TISDALE

TISDALE

TRACY

TRUMBULL

Hanover - French - Tisdale - Walker   My lines

dale, "San Francisco," Nov. 12. h (2) Walker, who married John ale, was born in England, 1618, died th, Mass., December, 1716. They settled at Duxbury, 1636, removed to n before December, 1653. She was daughter of "Widow (1) Walker," who one of the first purchasers and proprie- of Rehoboth, and came to New England 1642, with her youngest son, Philip. son James and daughter Sarah came with their "Uncle" John (1) Brown Rehoboth. Whether widow Walker was a sister of John (1) Brown is not definitely known. Children of John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale: John, born Duxbury, died ber, 1677, married, Nov. 23, 1664, Anna, daughter of John Rogers of Duxbury; James, born 1644, Duxbury, died Jan. married, Nov. 5, 1666, Mary Avery, died September 9, 1713; Joshua, born ry, 1646, died Freetown; Joseph, born ry, 1656, died 1721-2, Freetown; Eliz- born ——, married John Smith; Sarah, James Dean; Mary, born 1658, died 1731. Names of these children were from will and are probably not in or- of their birth. (Walker Memorial.)

(2) Rogers (Thomas1), married, Ap 1639, Ann Churchman. Savage says "perhaps" daughter of Hugh Churchman of Lynn. He was of Duxbury, 1634. Will Aug. 26, 1691, proved Sept. 20, 1692. daughter Ann, whom Windsor in his "History of Duxbury" says married John (evidently an error). Windsor also the will, in which is mentioned "gr n Tisdell for use of his mother Ann " to John (3) Rogers, who had a Hannah, born Nov. 16, 1668, but Tisdale and Hannah, or Anna, were married Nov. 23, 1664, this is plainly an error. John (2) Tisdale died December, 1677, and it is very likely the widow married again. Windsor Tenney, another record says Terry. John (3) Tisdale (John 2 and Hannah Tisdale, John 1 and Sarah 2 Walker who married Deborah Dean; some confusion occurs from the fact that John Tisdale was of the first generation, and from that standpoint is called (1), while his wife Sarah Walker is of second generation of emigrants, and other inter- in like comparison. I have no of Henry Tisdale of Little Compton, R. I.

M. A. M. S.

Sarah Walker, who married was daughter of "Widow Walker" mouth and Rehoboth. Sarah, born about 1618, came, in 1635, with John Brown of Plymouth and Rehoboth, supposed to be her uncle. She "Dyed December, 1678." Hannah (Rogers) Tisdill, Terry, Williams was daughter of John (2) Rogers (Thomas See Drummond John Tisdill, Jr., married "Hana Roggers of Ducksberry," Nov. 1664, says the return of the Taunton town clerk. Ever after she is called Anna Anne. She had administration of her husband's, John Tisdell, estate, March 1678. Soon after that date she married Lieutenant Thomas (2) Terry of Freetown. He was the leading man of that town, commander of the military, selectman and representative. He died between 1 when he was selectman, and Aug. 26, 1 the date of John Roger's will. Afterward she married, as third husband, Sam (2) Williams of Taunton, who died in 1 She is mentioned as living in 1710, probably did not marry again, althou E. W. Pierce, in "Genealogical Contributions," says that by tradition she is alw called "Anna Leonard," perhaps confused with her daughter. By John Tisdill, Jr., had: Abigail, July 15, 1667, married liam Makepeace; John, Aug. 16, 1669; D orah dead in 1700; Abigail; Anna, Ju 27, 1672, married Hon. George ard of Verton; Remember, July 1675, not again mentioned. Lieutenant Thomas Terry's children, probably by Anna, were: Thomas, John Benjamin. She had no children by Sam el Williams. Henry Tisdale, who ma Elizabeth Billings at Little Compton, 24, 1728, was of Freetown, but any Henry among the children of Tisdill. He was probably of John and Abigail (Ap) Tisdill, who of Freetown, children not

---

ANSWERS

Nov 26 1906

6. Tisdale. "San Nov. 12, 1906. Sarah Walker, who John (1) Tisdale, came over in the Elizabe from London in the year 1635, at the of seventeen, with her brother James Walker and their uncle John Brown. The named gentleman had been acquainted the Pilgrims in Leyden and was for many years a member of the Court Assistants of the Colony of New Plymouth and a commissioner of the United Colonies of New England. He died in December 1676. His mother was the widow Walker so-called in the ancient records of Rehoboth. The reader is respectfully referred to the genealogy entitled "The Walkers of the Old Colony."

It was John (2) Tisdale, Jr., (John 1), who married Hannah or Anna (3) Rogers (John 2, Thomas 1). A brochure concerning this Rogers family was published a few years ago.

Henry Tisdale of Little Compton, married, Oct. 24, 1728, Elizabeth Billings, is not mentioned in the will of John Tisdale (John 2, 1), a copy of which appears of record on the sixty-sixth page the sixth volume in the Registry of Probate the County of Bristol, in our Commonwealth, but he was probably of the tribe of (1). But one Tisdale family by James Savage, who devoted nearly years of his life to the compilation a genealogical of the first set- of New England, three gen-

NOVEMBER 26, 190

erations of those who came before

Taunton er, a shipwright, rah French, rench and wife, Mary 702, Nathaniel French, ife, for love, good renfill Hanover and Sarah, welling house, etc.

Sarah (French) Hanover une 4, 1711. Her father, N died at Taunton, June 14, 1

Oct. 16, 1711, Grenfill Ha onsent of his mother-in-law ells land to Thomas Ste Hanover and Mary Wyborn t Boston, Sept. 21, 1712. of "Greenfield" Hanover of died Jan. 15, 1714-15, amounted Thomas Gilbert, Robert Cr han French, appraisers. At he widow, Mary Hanover, ilas Atwood of Dighton, was appointed ministrator, "being a relation" tionship is shown in the alogy; Joseph Atwood French) Hanover were both the Walkers. In the account ministration, Mary French grandmother of Hanov Aug. 16, 1726, the estate four parts, of which the first dward Blake in right of his dest daughter of said r; the second to Mary as), daughter of Mary "Dugles, sed, who was the second daughter anover (see Douglas to Sarah Hanover, thir fourth, to Jane Hanov ghter.

Mary (Tisdale) French died n May 18, 1731, age seventy rth record of Anna Hanover ughter, is given as Jan. py from Edward Blake's d at Taunton, Nov. 21, 1790 nety-third year (graves Can anyone give the Mary Douglas, Sarah Han ne Hanover, mentioned above? Mary Douglas was born Jan. 1 Plainfield, Conn., and was han when two months old. 1728, John Deane of Boston, New County, Conn., was appoi rdian.

Jan. 28, 1728, Sarah Hanover, da Grenfill, made choice of Richard y as her guardian. Did —— Pitts? Jan. 22, 1728, Jane ghter of Grenfill, chose Mr. ke of Taunton as her guardian. rried at Boston, May 18, Knapp. Mary (Wyborn) Ha ond wife of Grenfill, was the John and Mary (Hinckley) r mother was the eldest dau overnor Thomas Hinckley. It further evidence is needed to thaniel French, Sr., of Taunt Nathaniel born in Cambridge n. Can "Mack" furnish it?

TISDALE

TRACY

TRUMBULL

By John Tisdale's will the large real estate was given almost wholly to his sons but a controversy arose between several of the sons-in-law with references to the division of the property, which, "1 November, 1676", resulted in decrees of administration being "granted joyntly unto John Tisdale's sons, John, James, Joshua, and Joseph, to administer the estate of John Tisdale, Sr." This was settled in 1677, the eldest son taking a double portion, and the residue being equally divided among the sons and daughters.

Will of John Tisdale, Sr.

Taunton (1675)

I, John Tisdale, Sr., of Taunton, being sick and weak yet of perfect memory, doe dispose of my estate as followeth:-

I give to my eldest son, John Tisdale, all my tract of land on the east side of Taunton River, bound on the south by Meadow Brook, on the north by Stone Bridge Brook, on the west by the Great River and highway and on the common on the east, with the housin that is on it to him and his heirs forever, being six score acres, more or less.

Also to James Tisdale, land on which his house stands and about five acres east of Great River, and four lying by Stone Bridge, and also land called new lot, west of Great River (six acres) only the mowing meadow that is init his mother shall enjoy while she lives, and also my lot at Swansey and my meadow at Sakegegunsett [Segreganser ?], and my share in Iron Works after the death of his mother.

Also, I give to my son Joshua Tisdale, my share of land at Assonett and the meadow that appertaineth to it and my two acres of meadow in Assonett lying near John Hathaways house.

Also to my son, Joseph Tisdale, the house I now live in and the housin about it, and the lands and meadows adjoining to it, and the old orchard with the two acres of land that joynes it, and three acres of swamp lying by James Burte's land and my Apes meadows with two acres of land on the west side of it, to him and his heirs forever, but Joseph shall help Joshua to build for him as good a house as that I now live in.

To my daughter Elizabeth 5 pounds.

To my daughter Sarah, 5 pounds, of which she has received 300 of iron. for that there is but 5 shillings due.

To my daughter, Mary, my share in North purchase and my lot at Rumford.

To my daughter, Abigail, my land on northwest side of Three Mile River. To my grandchild, John Tisdale, 30 acres of land on southeast side of Apes meadow, and the remainder of my estate wholly to my wife as my sole executor.

Appraisal of Estate of John Tisdale, Sr.

"The inventory of the estate of John Tisdall, Sr., of Taunton, late deceased, exhibited to the Court of His Majesty hell'd at Plymouth the 2d of November 1676, on the oaths of John Tisdall and Joshua Tisdall:

		£	s.	d.
Item.	4 oxen	17	0	00
Item.	A cart. and a paire of wheeles and three yoaks with the irons	4	0.	00
Item.	6 Swine and three Little piggs	4	6	00
Item.	4 Calves and three yearlings	5	0	00
Item.	1 Steer and 2 two-year-old heiffers	5	0	00
Item.	6 Kine	17	0	00
Item.	Brass Kettle and a Brass skillett) 1 feather bed and 2 paire of sheets, 3 blankets) ton 2 bolsters, 2 feather pillows) 1 Rugg and a towell)			
Item.	1 Chamber pott and a platter and a porringer and two spoons	0	6	00
Item.	1 Chamber pott more, an apple roaster and an Indian bagg	0	2	06
Item.	1 paire of loomes and what belongs to them	1	0	00
Item.	1 tubb, i paile and other timber ware	0	16	00
Item.	4 borers [supposed borers or augers]	0	4	00
Item.	3 glass bottles and pound and a quarter of wool, 1 small bar iron			
Item.	2 Guns and his wearing apparil	4	16	00
Item.	8 Yards of Bedticking and table napkins and pillow beares	2	12	00
Item.	2 board clothes	0	5	00
Item.	2 Beds, bolsters and ropes	3	17	00
Item.	Wollen yarn and a paire of Stilliyards	2	1	00
Item.	3 Hoes		5	00
Item.	6 platters and other small pewter	2	5	9
Item.	1 Iron skillett, two brass pans		14	06
Item.	1 Brass Kettle, 1 Iron Pott and pott hooks	1	4	00
Item.	1 Copper, 1 Iron Pott and a seive	1	4	00
Item.	2 Barrell and a paile and butter tub		7	00
Item.	An axe, one paire of andirons and a spitt	1	5	00
Item.	1 frying pan, 2 plow chains and a log chain	1	4	00
Item.	2 shares and Coulters		10	00
Item.	3 paire of pitchforks and a warming pan		6	06
Item.	4 seives and troughs and pole rings		13	00
Item.	1 Horse and saddle	2	5	00
Item.	4 sheep and beif the country had for souldiers	3	10	00
Item.	2 hydes	1	0	00
Item.	debts owing to him by others	8	0	00
Item.	3 spinning wheels		10	00
Item.	his share in the Iron Works	20	0	00
Item.	1 hyde and a bar	1	6	00
Item.	hinges for dores and half of a wheel plow and pot hangers	1	16	00
Item.	A barn and other small buildings	20	0	00

October (76)

GEORGE MACY
WILLIAM WETHERELL

Debts owing from the estate.

		£	s.	d.
Item.	to rate for souldiers wages	9	0	00
Item.	To things found out since the aforementioned particulars, as horse traces, a cross cut saw, and old harrow, and old cheese press, one-half an hundred of cedar boards, and a part of a chair.			

The lands of John Tisdall deceased:

Item. meddow land, plowed land, pasture land where his house was, eighteen acres.

Item. 20 more at the Three Mile River and 2 acres of meddow.

Item. his part in the North Purchase.

Item. His part of the late purchase down the Great river.

Item. seaven more below his house lying upon the great river.

Item. more medlow and upland 6 acres.

Item. his lands at Assonett which is well known.

Item. three acres of meddow that hee bought; being at the foot of it (three more neare unto that, his right in meadow.

(Here the record is missing)

"Geneal. of Col. Israel Tisdale & His desc." Edith Francena Tisdale -1909

TISDALE

TRACY

TRUMBULL

th	00	01	06
	00	02	00
	00	03	00
	00	02	00
e	00	02	09
e	00	01	10
	00	02	09.
	00	01	06
	00	02	09
	00	02	09
	00	02	09
	00	01	06
aine]	00	01	06
	00	02	04
	00	04	00
	00	04	00
	00	01	06
enior	00	01	06
unior	00	02	09
	00	02	00
	00	02	00
	03	11	05

away }
ardiner } selectmen"

oney the rest in mar-
aquivolent to money
18: day of this instant

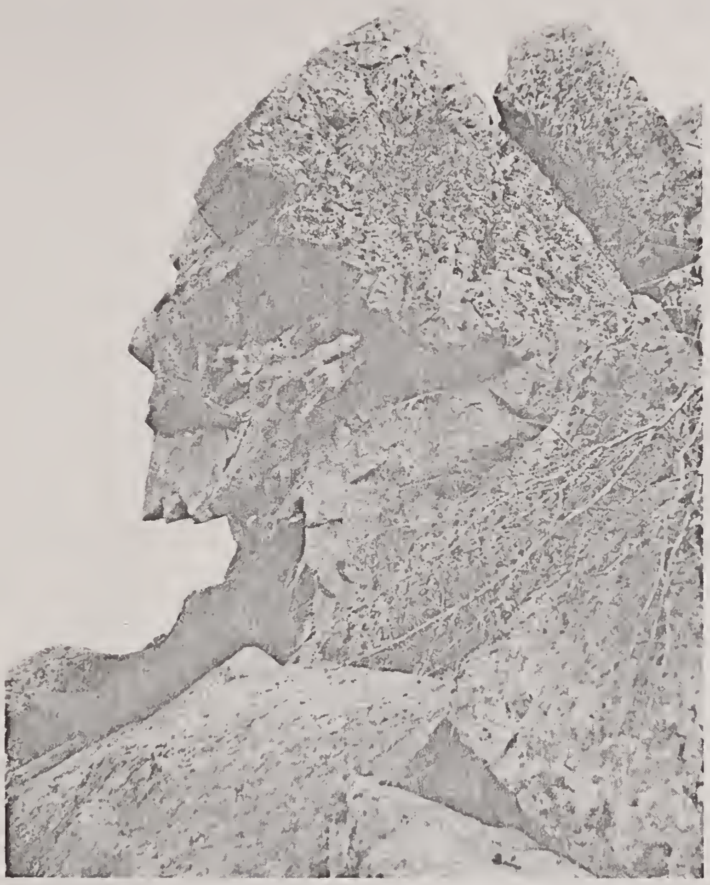
o us from Mr. Steven
nty of bristoll.

lb.	s.	d.
00	03	06
00	02	04
00	02	04
00	02	04
00	02	04
00	02	09
00	02	09
00	02	04
00	02	04
00	02	04

k of King Philip's War,
"be paid to Dan Smith"
k I, p. 226]. His name
vices under Capt. Daniel
66, 67]. He probably
5 his name appears as a
ny [*Mass. Archives*, vol.

er 1688, and on 25 June
ge has of him is that he
1675 [*Gen. Dict.*, vol. IV,

the 1680 list of Bristol



Courtesy of Mrs. Eugene A. Herbert.

The "Old Man of Joshua's Mountain", from a photograph taken in 1920. This profile rock formation is located in Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass., on original lot No. 23 in the "Freeman's Purchase at Taunton River", first owned by John Tisdale, of Marshfield, later of Taunton. He married Sarah Walker, of Taunton, probably sister of Philip Walker and niece of Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth and Swansea.

John Tisdale was killed by the Indians at Taunton in June 1675. They also burned his house and carried away his gun, which was recovered from them at Rehoboth on 1 Aug. 1675. After his death, Joshua, the third son, settled on this lot at Assonet, and it is from him that the so-called mountain derived its name. See pages 85 and 88.

About ten years ago this photograph was reproduced and widely circulated in New Hampshire, with the statement that it was a picture of a profile rock located in that state.

TISDALE

TRACY

TRUMBULL

JOHN^{1} TISDALE - b.
?bap. 7 Nov. 1614, Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng.
?son of Thomas and Ruth ( ) Tisdale
d. 27 June 1675 KBI (he incurred the displeasure of the Indians & when King ~~the~~ Philip's war came in 1675 his property was destroyed and he was murdered; substantiated by old Colonial records.

will & Inventory

His will - dated 1675; proved 2 Nov. 1676. Inventory - 2 Nov. 1676.

m. - Sarah^{2} Walker
dau. of "Widow^{1} Walker" of Rehoboth, Mass.
b. 1618, England ; d. "Dyed December 1676," ae 58
Ø in barque "Elizabeth" (or "Eliza") from London 15 Apr. 1635, arriving midsummer, Sarah - ae 17 and bro. James - ae 15. They were servants to Mr. Wm. Bras(s)ey, linen draper, and Jo. Brown(e), a baker, in Cheapside, London. "Widow Walker" was perh. a sister or sister-in-law of Mr. John Browne, ae 40, who Ø on ship with Sarah & James and is called their uncle. "Widow Walker" and son Philip Ø in 1642.

John Ø about 1636 or earlier. 1636 7 June - "John Tisdale, yeoman, entreth an acc̃o of battery against Steven Hopkins, assistant to the govm^{t}, by whom the said John was dangerously wounded, as he affirmeth." (Source 22) He settled first at Duxbury where he had a 10 acre grant at Green Harbor path; listed under "Duxborrow, 1643" in a "list of those able to beer arms in New Plymouth"; elected constable of "Duxborrow 4 June 1645"; 1 June 1647 "John Tysdell appointed to the Grand Enquest." (Source 23) Removed to Taunton, Mass. abt. 1650; his home was on east side of Great River some 3½ mi. from "the Green" & overlooked Mount Hope, the home of King Philip. He also owned land at Hounds ditch & Namasakeeset, the sale of which to Wm. Brett in 1657 is duly noted in Colonial records; constable 1659. He was one of the 26 original purchasers of Freetown & rec'd. the 23d lot upon which a part of Assonet Village is located; also possessed considerable land in Taunton. Selectman from 1672 until his death.

The family name is of ancient date - kn. in England early in 16th century and was rendered in various ways - now almost universally kn. as "Tisdale." The origin has been ascribed to a connection with River Tees, a stream of some magnitude rising in the north of England. Along its border for many miles this river is beautifully skirted with what are called "dale lands," hence as tradition goes, the creation of the name "Teesdale."

Eng. Tisdales have been represented as rigid Churchmen during the civil war in England, opposing the Protector & warmly devoted to the Crown. The origin of their arms, beyond a doubt, may be traced to the fact that King Charles II granted arms to many families who aided in the overthrow of Cromwell, or assisted in the Restoration.

Tisdale or Tisdall = Ar. a fess between 3 pheons, az. Crest, a peacock's head couped ppr. ("The General Armory of Eng., Scotland, Ireland and Wales" - Sir Bernard Burke - 1878) There is another one plus motto: "Tutantur tela coronam" (Weapons guard a crown.) Tisdall (Charlesfort, co. Meath, formerly of Dublin; assigned by St. George, Ulster 1679, to Michael Tisdall, Esq., J.P., co. Meath, and to his brothers: James, Thomas, John, Richard & George Tisdall = Sa, a thistle, or, between 3 pheons, points downward, ar. Crest, out of a ducal coronet, or, an armed arm erect, holding in the hand an arrow, all ppr. (see p. 4)

8 CHILDREN:

admin. of est. gr. to widow Anna 5 Mar. 1678

1. John^{2} - b. abt. 1642, Duxbury; d. Dec. 1677 - "about the last of Dec." at Taunton
m. 23 Nov. 1664 at Taunton - Anna^{3}/Anne/Hannah^{3} Rogers dau. of John Rogers of Duxbury?
dau. of John^{2} Rogers & his w. Ann Churchman (? dau. of Hugh C. of Lynn) Rogers of Plymouth & Taunton, & grdau. of Thomas^{1} Rogers of the Mayflower. (The anc. rec. reads: "John Tisdell, Jr. m. Hana Roggers of Ducksberry Nov. 23 1664.")
b. bet. 1640-1650, Duxbury; d. aft. 24 July 1710 & bef. 29 June 1737
She m.(2) soon aft. 5 Mar. 1678 - Lt. Thomas^{2} Terry (Tenney) of Freetown
b. abt. 1631 ; d. ~~?Oct. 1691~~ Mayflower Families d. between 1690 when he was selectman & 26 Aug. 1691, date of John Rogers' will.
"TERRY" 3 sons: Thomas, John & Benjamin
She m.(3) - Samuel^{2} Williams, of Taunton
b. ; d. Aug. 1697

No Issue by 3d m.

4 Children:

(Cont'd. p. 2)

4 Ch.: (of John^{2} & Anna/Hannah^{3} Rogers Tisdale)

Abigail^{3} - b. 15 July 1667 ; m. 2 Dec. 1685 William Makepeace - 11 ch.
John^{3} - b. 10 Aug. 1669 d. 26 Jan. 1728 ; m.(1) 1700 ae 25 Deborah^{3} Dean (Thos.^{2} John^{1}) died in 1703-4 - 1 son John b. 1703
m.(2) Abigail Burt (G.Tully) - 7 ch. ae 21 b. 28 Jan 1676 dau. of Richard & Charity
Anna^{3} - b. 27 Jan. 1672/3 ; m.(1) 4 July 1695 Hon. George Leonard 3d son of Thomas (Norton?) - 4 ch.
m.(2) Nathaniel Thomas -

Remember^{3} - b. 8 July 1675 ; m. Nicholas Stephens - 7 ch.
Ref. - Mayflower Families Vol. 2 1928 & Taunton V. R. & Dighton V. R.

2. James^{2} - b. 1644, Duxbury; d. 5/15 Jan. 1715, ae 71, Middleboro, Mass.
m. 5 Nov. 1666, at Taunton - Mary^{2} Avery, dau. of Wm.^{1} & Margaret (Allright) dau. of Wm. Avery
bap. 19 Dec. 1645, Barkham, Eng.; d. 9 Sept. 1713, ae ?66 yrs.
Res. Berkley. Freeman as early as May 1670 & 1 of orig. Prop. of Assonet Neck in 1680
6 Ch.:
James^{3} - b. abt. 1670 ; m.(1) 1700 Abigail Coleman dau. of John of Nantucket - ? ch.
res. Lebanon, Ct. where he d. 3 May 1727 ae 48 yrs. m.(2) Mindwell ?Hutchinson she m. 2) Capt. Nathaniel Fitch as his 2d w.
Mary^{3} - b. abt. 1672 ; Richard Hoskins of Taunton -
Martha^{3} - b. 1674 ; John Hodges of Norton -
Margaret^{3} - b. 1675 ; pub. 13 June 1695 at Freetown Josiah^{3} Winslow of Taunton son of Kenelm^{2} - 8 ch.
Sarah^{3} - b. 1677 ; John Johnson, of Lebanon Conn. -
Ebenezer^{3} - b. 1682 ; d. 11 Nov. 1705 ae 22

3. Joshua^{2} - b. 1646, Duxbury; d. 1718, ae 72, Freetown, Mass.
m. 5 July 1688, Taunton - Abigail^{3} Andrews
dau. of Henry^{2} and Mary^{2} (Wadsworth) Andrews
b. abt. 1668/9 ; d. 1741 Freetown, Mass.
dwelling on Assonet River 1682
9 Children:
Joshua^{3} - b. 1 Apr. 1689 ;
Samuel^{3} - b. 3 Mar. 1691 d. 1769 ; m. 30 Jan. 1724/5 Mary Church of Little Compton - 6 ch.
Elizabeth^{3} - b. 2 June 1693 ; m. George^{3} Winslow of Freetown b. 2 Jan. 1690/1 son of Lt. Job^{2} (Kenelm^{1}) - 8 ch.
Hepzibeth Hepzibah^{3} - b. 19 Mar. 1695 ;
Abigail^{3} - b. 11 Apr. 1697 ;
Henry^{3} of Freetown, Mass. - b. 17 May 1699 ; m. 24 Oct. 1728 at Little Compton, R. I. Elizabeth Billings -
Mary^{3} - b. 1701 ;
Barnabas^{3} - b. 1703 ;
Ephraim^{3} - b. 1707 ; m. Martha Hodges - 10 ch.

4. Elizabeth^{2} - b. ca. 1647? (G. Tully) 1646-7, Duxbury; d. 26 Apr. 1726
m. ? 1673 - John Smith, son of
b. ; d. 1733? (G. Tully)
Perhaps removed to Newtown, L. I.

? Children:

Damaris 1668-1659? (G. Tully)

Children of
John^3 & 2^d wife Abigail Burt

Add. to Page 2

Abraham^4 b. 1704 d. 1737 Will dated 30 June 1737
proved 20 Sept. 1737

Israel^4 b. 1706 d. 1769 Will dated Aug. 1761,
probated 22 Nov. 1769
m. 7 Aug. 1735 Mary Tisdale dau. of Joseph
b. abt. 1708; d. 27 Oct. 1769 ae 62

Ephraim^4 b. 1708 d. —
m.1) 1736/7 Sarah Hodges
m.2) 7 Nov. 1738 Susanna Garshet/Gasket

Jedediah^4 b. 1710

Deborah^4 b. 1712

Abigail^4 b. 1714

Anna^4 b. 1716

Richard H. Bready
R. R. 1, Box 451, Knowles Street
Eastham, Massachusetts 02642

* notes from G. Tully

5. Abigail^2 - b. 16__, Taunton; d.
m. 1 Feb. 1683 - Edward Bobit (Babbitt)* son of Edward & Sarah (Tarne) Bobit Bobbitt*
b. 15 July 1655 ; d. 1732
* Sarah dau. of Miles
5 Children: * m. 2) 22 Dec. 1698 Elizabeth Thayer dau. of Nathaniel + Abigail (Hewes) Thayer

Edward - b. 14 Feb. 1684 ; prob. d.y.
Erasmus - b. 11/12 Aug. 1685; m. Abigail Burt - 5 ch.
Sarah - b. ; m. William Thayer - 5 ch.
Seth - b. 1692 ; m.(1) Sarah Crossman - 5 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Cooper - 5 ch.
10 (G. Tully)
Nathan - b. 16 Dec. 1695 ; m. Mary Snellum/Snallum - 8 ch.

1648-49 (g.s.) 26 Apr. 1726 ae 77 years, Plainfield, Conn. (g.s.)
6. *Sarah^2 - b. abt. 1651, Taunton; d. ?1721 ae 65?
m. 1673-4 James^2 Dean,
son of Walter^1 and Eleanor (   ) Dean
ae 76 years
b. 1648-9, Taunton; d. 29 May 1725, Plainfield, Conn. (g.s.)
both bur. "White Hall Cemetery" or "Whitehall Yard", Mystic, Conn.
11 Children:

*James^3 - b. 31 Oct. 1674, Scituate, Mass. ; m.(1) Sarah^2 Packer - 11 ch.
m.(2) Jerusha (Saxton) Palmer -
Sarah^3 - b. 4 Sept. 1676 ;
John^3 - b. 15 May 1678 ; m. 10 June 1708, Stonington, Conn. Lydia Thatcher -
dau. of Rev. Ralph + Ruth (Partridge) Thatcher
twins { Mary^3 - b. 28 Mar. 1680 ; m. Thomas Thatcher -
Onesiphores^3 - b. 28 Mar. 1680 ; d. 19 Apr. 1680 }
Frances^3 - b. 8 Sept. 1682 ; d. 9 Aug. 1700
William^3 - b. 21/24 Sept. 1684 ; d. 7 Oct. 1684
Hannah^3 - b. 1686 ;
* William^3 - b. 12 Sept. 1689 ; m. - ch.
Nathan^3 - b. 1693 ; m. 17 May 1716 Dorchester, Mass. Joanna Fisher -
Jonathan^3 - b. 1694 ; m. Sarah (Alcott) Douglass - 9 ch.
17 Jan. 1715/16, New London, Conn.

7. Joseph^2 - b. 1656, Taunton; d. 1721, ~~Freetown~~?, in his 65th yr. Taunton
m. 16 Aug. 1681 - Mary Leonard,
dau. of Maj. Thomas & ? (?) Leonard, of Taunton
b.? 2 Aug. 1663 ; d. 1726, Bridgewater, Mass.
Res. Taunton
He was apparently a favorite of his fa., who bequeathed him the homestead.
His widow removed to Bridgewater & lived with dau. Abigail.
His will dated 12 Feb. 1722 Probated 2 March 1722

Corp. in King Philip's war 1690
g. g. g. fa. of Col. Israel Tisdale

7 Children:

will - 2) May 1739 proved 21 Aug. 1739
Joseph^3 * - b. 1682 Taunton d. 8 Aug. 1739 ; m. 13 Mar. 1706/7 Ruth Reed b. 1686; d. 1747/8 dau. of John - 9 ch. incl. Seth^4 who m. Rebecca Hodges
Elkanah^3 - b. 1684 ; m. Abigail Hodge ? - 2 sons
(he d. in middle life & she m.(2) as 3rd wife of
Benjamin^4 Sprague - after May 1726 - q.v.)
2 Sons:
Elkanah^4 -
Elijah^4 -

see p. 445 (G. Tully)

Mary^3 - b. 1686 d. 28 Mar. 1719 ; m. Joseph Winslow of Swansey - 5 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. 1688 d. 7 Mar. 1715 ; m. 8 Feb. 1710/11 William Hodges of Norton - 2 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 1690 ; m. Thomas Reed of Dighton - 11 ch.
Abigail^3 - b. 1692 ; m. Ephraim Hayward of Bridgewater - ? ch.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 1694 ; m. Elkanah Leonard of Middleboro. - ?5 ch.

1651 (see p. 4 Tulley)

8. Mary^2 - b. 1658, Taunton; d. 18 May 1731, Taunton, Mass., ae in 73rd yr. 73 yrs
m. 9 Jan. 1675/6, Taunton (V.R.) - Nathaniel^2 French
son of John^1 and
b. abt. 1638 ; d. 14 June 1711, ae 73, at Taunton
both buried walker grave-yard

2 Children:

Nathaniel - b. 16__ ; m. 6/7 Nov. 1706 abigail Smith

Sarah - b. 4 Oct. 1680 ; m. Grenfill (Grenfield) Hanover
She d. 4 June 1711, at Taunton

4 Daughters:

eldest dau. Anna - b. 7 Jan. 1698; d. 21 Nov. 1790 in her 93d yr., Taunton. (g.s.)
m. - Edward Blake

? 3rd dau. Sarah - b. ;
?m. ? Pitts

? youngest dau. Jane - b. ;
m. 18 May 1727, at Boston - Ebenezer Knapp

? 2nd dau. Mary - b. 15 Jan. 171? - at Plainfield, Conn.
?("left an orphan when only two months old")
m. - ? Dugles (Douglas)
had dau. Mary

On 16 Oct. 1711, Grenfill Hanover with the consent of his mo.-in-law sold land to Thomas Stephens.

He m.(2) 21 Sept. 1713 - Mary Wyborn
dau. of John & Mary (Hinckley) Wyborn; her mo. was the eldest dau. of Governor Thomas Hinckley

Inventory of "Greenfield" Hanover of Taunton, who d. 15 Jan. 1714/15
£18 - 5 - ?d.

22 Jan. 1723 - Jane Hanover chose Mr. Edward Blake, of Taunton, as her guardian.

23 Jan. 1723 - Sarah Hanover made choice of Richard ?Godfrey as her guardian.

Mar. 1728 - John Deane of Groton, New London Co., Conn. was appointed guardian for Mary Hanover.

Heraldry:

pheon	- the head of dart or arrow
fess	- formed by 2 horizontal lines, drawn across the field, comprising the Central third part of the escutcheon, emblematic of a military girdle.
couped	- term used when the head or limb of an animal, or when any other charge, is cut off by an even line.
ppr	- proper; applicable to every animal, tree, vegetable, etc. when borne of the natural color.
ar	- silver or white; depicted by plain white
az	- blue ; depicted by horizontal lines
or	- gold or yellow ; depicted by dots
sa	- sable or black ; depicted by cross lines, horizontal & perpendicular or by solid black

"yankee" mag. Jan. 1980

Seek par./anc. of Ruth Tisdale (1746-1775). M. Lemuel Fuller, 1767, in Sharon, Mass. Elizabeth Wynn, 1703 116th Ave., Milan IL 61264

RJ Spooner 432 Peter Mills b1660 Windsor
433 Joanna Porter d 1/10 Windsor 5/1/1756
866 John Porter (1651-1659)
867 Joanna Gaylord (1653-1716)
1732 John Porter
1733 Mary Stanley
1734 Walter Gaylord
1735 Mary Stebbins
3464 John Porter
3466 Thomas Stanley (1597-1663) m. 3465 Rose ?
3468 Wm. Gaylord
3470 Ed. Stebbins
3467 Bennet/Benet Tritton (1605-1660)
3471
6932 John Stanley 6933 ? ?
6934 Daniel Tritton m. Ellen 6935 ?

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(9th Generation)

Number of Ancestor On Front Side

Hopson 386 ☐ Nathaniel Kellogg
B 6/4/1671
W Hatfield, Mass.
D 22 Aug 1757
W Colchester Conn.

387 Margaret ?
D 12/15/1747

Hopson 388 ☐ William Worthington

389 Mehitable Graves

Hopson 390 ☐ John Wells
B ca 1694
D 1755-7

391 Elizabeth Chamberlain
B ca 1695
D 4/27/1737

Naylor 976 ☐ Casparus Blanck

977 Angenetie Post

Spooner 440 ☐ Isaac Beach
B 6/21/1669
W Stratford
D 1741
W ? Stratford

441 Hannah Birdseye
B 2/25/1671
D 5/15/1750

Naylor 980 ☐ Frederick de Veaux

981 Hester Tourneur

Naylor 982 ☐ Frederick Blom

983 Annatje Montanye

Naylor 498 ☐ [illegible] Sebring
B ca. 1684
D 17--

Naylor 499 Maritje Provoost m. 12/7/1711
B bpt. 4/17/1692

Naylor 496 ☐ Henricus Karmer
B bpt. 1/1/1688 NYC
D after 9/4/1754

Naylor 497 G. Ravenstein
B bpt. 1/1/1693 NYC
D 3/25/1708

Hatton 462 ☐ Solomon Gardner
B 7/1/1680
D 3/17/1760

463 Ann Coffin
D 4/--/1740

RJ Spooner 425 ☐ John Noble

429 Mary Goodman

920 ☐ John Worth
B 3/19/1666
D 2/11/1731-2

921 Miriam Gardner
B 7/4/1671
D 1701

Hatton 922 ☐ Stephen Hussey
B 1630 Lynn, Mass.
W m 18 Oct. 1676 at Lynn, Mass.
D 2/1/1718 Nantucket

923 Martha Bunker
B 1 Nov. 1656
D 2 Sept. 1744
W Nantucket Mass.

912 ☐ George Morton
B 1645
D 1727

Hatton 913 Joanna Kempton
B 1646
D 1728

914 ☐ Capt. Thomas Taber
D bef. 20 Mar. 1730/3

915 Mary Thomson
D 3 May 1734

m abt. 1612 as his 2d wife. His 1st wife ... Francis Cooke

RJ Spooner 436 Wm. Trust
437 Sarah Button (1655-1737)

7TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(10th Generation)

*{864 Peter Mills (1626-1702)
865 Dorcas Messenger (1650-1688)

772 ☐ Sam'l Kellogg
B Braintree 17 Jan 1716?
773 Sarah Day
D KBI 9/19/1677

774 ☐
775

776 ☐ Nicholas Worthington
D 9/6/1683
777 Sarah (Bunce) White
D 7/20/1676

778 ☐ Isaac Graves
B ca 1620 D 4/9/1677
779 Mary Church
D 1694-5

780 ☐ Noah Wells
B 7/26/1666 Hadley D 1712 Colchester
781 Mary White

782 ☐ Joseph Chamberlain
B ca 1665 D 8/7/1752
783 Mercy Dickinson
D 30 June 1735

1952 ☐ Jeurian Blanck, Jr.
1953 Hester van Der Beck

1954 ☐ Elias Post
1955 Maritje Egmont

880 ☐ John Beach
B 1623 D 1677
881 Mary Staples m. 1650

882 ☐ John Birdseye
B 3/28/1641 D 1/9/1697
883 Phoebe Wilcoxen
D 9/20/1742 ae

1960 ☐
1961

1962 ☐
1963

1964 ☐ Frederick Bloem
1965 Sarah Coevers

1966 ☐ John Montanye
1967 Annatie Waldron

996 ☐ Cornelius Sebring
B 1660 D 1723
997 Aeltje Lubbertsen

998 ☐ Jonathan Provoost
B 3/26/1651
999 Catherine van der Veen

992 ☐ Hendrick Karmer
B 1658 D 1735
993 Annatje Mingael
B 1651 D 17--

994 ☐ Nicholas Ravenstein
995 Maritje van Rollegons

924 ☐ Richard Gardner
B 1653 D 1728
925 Mary Austin m. 5/17/1674

926 ☐ Stephen Coffin
B 5/10/1652 D 1734
927 Mary Bunker m. 10/15/1668
B May 1652 D 5/--/1724

850 ☐ Thomas Noble
B ca 1632 D 20 Jan. 1704
851 Hannah Warriner
B 17 Aug. 1643 D ante 12 Nov. 1721

858 ☐ Richard Goodman
D KBI 1 Apr. 1676 m. 8 Dec. 1659
859 Mary Terry
D 1692 Deerfield

1840 ☐ William Worth
1841 Sarah Macy

1842 ☐ Richard Gardner
1843 Sarah Shattuck

1844 ☐ Christopher Hussey
B 1595/6 D 6 Mar. 1685/6
1845 Theodate Batchelder
B 1596 D 1649

1846 ☐ George Bunker
D 5/--/1658
1847 Jane Godfrey
D 10/31/1662

1824 ☐ Ephraim Morton 1623-1693
1825 Ann Cooper
D 1691

1826 ☐ Ephraim Kempton
1827 Joanna Rawlings

1828 ☐ Philip Taber
D 1669
1829 Lydia Masters

1830 ☐ John Tomson
B ca 1616 D 16 June 1696
1831 Mary Cooke

872 Matthias Button 1657/8-1725
873 Mary Neff b 1668

8TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(11th Generation)

1730 Edward Messenger
1731

1544 ☐ Martin Kellogg
1545
1546 ☐ Robert Day 1604-48
1547 Edith Stebbins

1548 ☐
1549
1550 ☐
1551

1552 ☐
1553
1554 ☐ Thomas Bunce 1612-1683
1555 Sarah Hall

1556 ☐
1557
1558 ☐ Richard Church
1559 Ann Marsh

1560 ☐ Thomas Wells
1561 Mary Beardsley
1562 ☐
1563

1564 ☐ William Chamberlain
1565
1566 ☐ John Dickinson
1567 Frances Foote

3904 ☐ Jeurian Blanck
3905 Tryntje Claes
3906 ☐ Paulus van der Beck
3907 Mary Badin

3908 ☐ L. Cornelise Post
3909 Agnietje B
3910 ☐ Cornelise Egmont
3911 C. Fraas

1760 ☐ Rev. John Beach
1761 ; Moss
1762 ☐ Thomas Staples
1763

1764 ☐ John Birdseye 1616-1690
1765 Philippa Smith 1619-1688
1766 ☐ William Wilcoxen 1601-1651
1767 Margaret Birdseye b. 1611

3920 ☐
3921
3922 ☐
3923

3924 ☐
3925
3926 ☐
3927

3928 ☐ Frederick Bloem
3929 G. Preten
3930 ☐ T. J. Coevers
3931 Shelsra Lucas

3932 ☐ John Montanye
3933 Peternella Pike
3934 ☐ Joseph Waldron
3935

1992 ☐ Jan Sebring
1993 Adriana Polhemius
1994 ☐ C
1995

1996 ☐ David Provoost
1997 M. Ten Waert
1998 ☐
1999

1984 ☐ Abraham Kermer
1985 Metje Davids
1986 ☐
1987

1988 ☐
1989
1990 ☐
1991

1848 ☐ Richard Gardner
1849 Sarah Shattuck
1850 ☐ Joseph Austin
1851 Sarah (Starbuck) Storey

1852 ☐ Tristram Coffin
1853 Dionis Stevens
1854 ☐ George Bunker
1855 Jane Godfrey

1700 ☐
1701
1702 ☐ William Warriner d. 1676
1703 m. 1639 Joanna Scant

1716 ☐
1717
1718 ☐ Stephen Terry Windsor
1719

3680 ☐ John Worth
3681 Barbara Stone
3682 ☐ Thomas Macy (1608-1682)
3683 Sarah Hopcott (1612-1706)

3684 ☐ Thomas Gardner
3685
3686 ☐
3687

3688 ☐ John Hussey
3689 Mary Wood/Moor
3690 ☐ Rev. Stephen Batchelder
3691

3692 ☐ William Bunker
3693
3694 ☐
3695

3648 ☐ George Morton (1585-1624)
3649 Juliana Carpenter 1584-1665
3650 ☐
3651

3652 ☐ Ephraim Kempton
3653
3654 ☐ Thomas Rawlings
3655 Mary ?

3656 ☐
3657
3658 ☐ John Masters
3659 Jane ?

3660 ☐
3661
3662 ☐ Francis Cooke
3663 Hester Mahieu

Francis Cooke – d. 7 April 1663 above 80

1748 Matthias Button
1749 Teagle ?
1750 Wm. Neff
1751 Mary Corliss 1646-1722

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)

3461 Andrew Messenger ? Father ?
3462
3461 Sarah ? Mother ?
3463

☐ 3088
3089
☐ 3090
3091
☐ 3092
3093
☐ 3094 William Stebbins
3095

☐ 3096
3097
☐ 3098
3099
☐ 3100
3101
☐ 3102
3103

☐ 3104
3105
☐ 3106
3107
☐ 3108
3109
☐ 3110
3111

☐ 3112
3113
☐ 3114
3115
☐ 3116 Richard Church
3117 Alice
☐ 3118 Edward Marsh
3119

☐ 3120 Hugh Wells
3121 Frances Belcher
☐ 3122 William Beardsley
3123 Marie Harvey
☐ 3124
3125
☐ 3126
3127

☐ 3128 Henry Chamberlain
3129
☐ 3130
3131
☐ 3132 Nathaniel Dickinson (1600-76)
3133 Anna Gull
☐ 3134 Nathaniel Foote
3135 Elizabeth Deming

☐ 7808
7809
☐ 7810
7811
☐ 7812
7813
☐ 7814
7815

☐ 7816
7817
☐ 7818
7819
☐ 7820
7821
☐ 7822
7823

☐ 3520
3521
☐ 3522
3523
☐ 3524
3525
☐ 3526
3527

☐ 3528 John Birdseye d. 1649
3529
☐ 3530 Rev. Henry Smith
3531 Elizabeth Gorges
☐ 3532
3533
☐ 3534
3535

☐ 7840
7841
☐ 7842
7843
☐ 7844
7845
☐ 7846
7847

☐ 7848
7849
☐ 7850
7851
☐ 7852
7853
☐ 7854
7855

☐ 7856
7857
☐ 7858
7859
☐ 7860
7861
☐ 7862
7863

☐ 7864
7865
☐ 7866
7867
☐ 7868
7869
☐ 7870
7871

☐ 3984 R. L. Sebring
3985
☐ 3986 Johannes Polhemius
3987 Catherine van o Werven
☐ 3988
3989
☐ 3990
3991

☐ 3992 J. Provoost
3993 Elizabeth ?
☐ 3994 J. Ten Waert
3995 Barbara Shut
☐ 3996
3997
☐ 3998
3999

☐ 3968
3969
☐ 3970
3971
☐ 3972
3973
☐ 3974
3975

☐ 3976
3977
☐ 3978
3979
☐ 3980
3981
☐ 3982
3983

☐ 3696 Thomas Gardner
3697
☐ 3698
3699
☐ 3700
3701
☐ 3702 Edward Starbuck
3703 Katharine Reynolds

☐ 3704 Peter Coffyn
3705 Joan
☐ 3706 Robert Stevens
3707
☐ 3708 Wm. Bonlever
3709
☐ 3710
3711

☐ 3424
3425
☐ 3426
3427
☐ 3428
3429
☐ 3430
3431

☐ 3432
3433
☐ 3434
3435
☐ 3436
3437
☐ 3438
3439

☐ 7360
7361
☐ 7362
7363
☐ 7364
7365
☐ 7366
7367

☐ 7368
7369
☐ 7370
7371
☐ 7372
7373
☐ 7374
7375

☐ 7376
7377
☐ 7378
7379
☐ 7380
7381
☐ 7382
7383

☐ 7384
7385
☐ 7386
7387
☐ 7388
7389
☐ 7390
7391

☐ 7296
7297
☐ 7298 Alexander Carpenter
7299
☐ 7300
7301
☐ 7302
7303

☐ 7304
7305
☐ 7306
7307
☐ 7308
7309
☐ 7310
7311

☐ 7312
7313
☐ 7314
7315
☐ 7316
7317
☐ 7318
7319

☐ 7320
7321
☐ 7322
7323
☐ 7324
7325
☐ 7326 ? Mahieu
7327 Jennie ?

3496 Tom Button
3497
3500 George Corliss 1611-86 m. 1645
3501 Joan(n)a Davis

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)

3134 ☐ Nathaniel Foote
B ca 1593
W Essex, Eng.
D 1644 or abt. 51
W Wethersfield, Ct.

3135 Elizabeth Deming
B ca. 1595 Eng.
D 28 July 1683
W Wethersfield, Conn.

3530 Sir (Rev.) Henry Smith

3531 ☐ Elizabeth Gorges

3204 ☐ Peter Coffyn
D 1628

3205 Joan T

10TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(13th Generation)

6268 ☐ Robert Foote of Shalford Eng.
B 1552 D 1608
6269 Joane Brooke b. 1550 London
B 1559 Eng. D Shalf. 1625

6270 ☐ John Deming
B Eng. D
6271 Elizabeth Gilbert
B Eng. D

7060 ☐ Sir Hugh Smith
7061

7062 ☐
7063

7408 ☐ Nicholas Coffyn
D 1613
7409

7410 ☐
7411

11TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(14th generation)

12536 ☐ Robert Foote
12537 Helen Warren
12538 ☐ John Brooke
12539 Elizabeth Whitman

12540 ☐
12541
12542 ☐
12543

14120 ☐
14121
14122 ☐
14123

14124 ☐
14125
14126 ☐
14127

Space for Additional Generations
~~(15th Generation and further)~~

10
#826 John Gager
#827 Elizabeth ?

10th Gen. [11th Gen. (12th Gen.

#878 Cornet A. Burley 1657-1718
m. 14 Nov. 1684
#1756 Giles Burley d. bef. 29 Sept. 1669 Ipswich
#1757 Elizabeth ?

#879 Mary Conant b. 14 July 1662 Beverly d. 23 Nov. 1743
#1758 Lot Conant d. 29 Sept. 1674 Beverly
#3516 Roger Conant m. 1618 d. 1679
#3517 Sarah Horton
#1759 Elizabeth Walton
#3518 William Walton d. 1668
#3519 Elizabeth Cooke

#880 see above
#881 " "
#882 " "
#883 " "
#1760
#1761
#1762
#1763
#1764
#1765
#1766
#1767

#884 John Hull bapt. 5/20/1640 New Haven D 12/6/1711
#1768 Richard Hull 1599-1662
#1769

#885 Mary Beach b 1644 d. 1655-9
#1770 Richard Beach
#1771 Katherine (Cook) Hull widow of Andrew Hull of New Haven
3540 Rev. John Beach & Moss 3541

10th Gen [11th Gen (12th Gen) (13th Gen.)

#568 Benjamin Lewis 1647-1718
1736 Edmund Lewis
#1737 Mary ?

#869 Hannah Curtis 1654-1671
1738 John Curtis son of John 1577-1640 m. 1610 Eng. Eliz. Hutchins d. 1655 3476 3477
1739 Elizabeth Wells

#870 Benjamin Beach Oct. 1644 - 4/9/1713
1740 Richard son of Rev. John Beach 3480
#1741 Katherine (Cook) Hull widow of Andrew Hull of New Haven

#571 Sarah Wells b 9/25/1659
#1742 John Wells son of Hugh & Frances (Belcher) Wells 3484 3485
#1743 Sarah Curtis dau. of Wm. & Mary (?) Curtis 3486 3487

#572 William Marsh Kent, Eng.
#1744
#1745

#573 Elizabeth Yeomans b. 19 Jun. 1659 Haverhill, Ma.
#1746 Ed. Yeomans d. bef. 1662
#1747 Mary Button dau. of Matthias & Lettice 3494 3495

#574 Matthias Button b 17 May 1657/8 d. 1725
#1748 Matthias Button son of Tom 3496
#1749 Teagle ?

#575 Mary Neff b. 1668
1750 Wm. Neff d. 1689 ae 47
#1751 Mary Corliss 1646-1722
3500 dau. of George 1611-86 (m. 1645) & Joan(n)a Davis 3501 Corliss

#576 Robert Kinsman 1629-1712
#1752
#1753

#577 Mary Boreman
#1754 Thomas Boreman
#1755 Margaret ?

#7000 Thomas Corliss

15 GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Person Preparing Chart

(1st Generation)

1 Gordon H. Tully
B April 5, 1922 /
W
M - Janice Hill
W
D
W

PARENTS (2nd Generation)

2 ☐ Herbert G. Tully (middle name "Goffe")
B Nov 15, 1886
W
M May 11, 1912
W
D
W

3 Eleanor^{8} Hopson
B Aug. 16, 1888
W
D Sept. 30, 1957
W

GRANDPARENTS (3rd Generation)

4 ☐ Dr. Marcus Egbert Tully
B June 1849
W New York City
M Feb. 20, 1879
W
D Jan. 2 1929
W Glen Ridge, New Jersey

5 Florence Goffe
B Sept. 4, 1854
W Bedford, New Hampshire
D 1929
W

6 ☐ John^{7} Hopson Jr.
B Aug. 29, 1854
W Kent, Conn.
M Oct. 2, 1879
W Kent, Conn.
D Feb. 8, 1912
W Kent, Conn.

7 Mary^{7} Britton Hayden
B June 30, 1852
W Kent, Conn.
D Feb. 8, 1914
W Kent, Conn.

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (4th Generation)

8 ☐ Dr. Marcus Cicero Tully
B Sept. 9, 1818
W New York City
M
W
D July 25, 1885
W

9 Sarah Maria Irvin
B Mar. 18, 1822
W
D Jan. 29, 1902
W New York City

10 ☐ George W. Goffe
B Feb. 25, 1828
W Bedford, New Hampshire
M Nov. 2, 1850
W Canton, Mass.
D Aug. 30, 1895
W Bedford, New Hampshire

11 Elizabeth Tisdale
B Oct. 13, 1830
W Boston, Mass
D Nov. 28, 1892
W Bedford, N.H.

? Sept.

12 ☐ John^{6} Hopson Sr.
B Aug. 29, 1819
W S. Kent, Conn.
M May 9, 1852
W Kent, Conn.
D Apr. 28, 1896
W Kent, Conn.

13 Rebecca Jane Spooner
B June 12, 1831
W Kent, Conn.
D Mar. 17, 1915
W Kent, Conn.

14 ☐ Benjamin^{6} Hayden
B 1826
W New York City
M Feb. 12, 1851
W
D Jan. 14, 1903
W New York City

15 Susan Naylor
B 1828
W New York City
D
W

8 great grandparents

SYMBOLS:
B date of birth
W place
M date of marriage
W place
D date of death
W place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family

If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents

©1972 Grant L. Misbach
Distributed by BOOKCRAFT, INC.
Salt Lake City, Utah

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (5th Generation)

16 ☐ Francis Tully
B
W
M
W
D left his wife
W

17 Hannah A.
B [illegible] NYC
W
D Sept. 6, 1871 ae 51 yrs. 10 mos.
W

18 ☐ Andrew Irvin
B
W
M 9/9/1818
W
D
W

19 Anna Decker
B Nov 21, 1794 [illegible]
W
D
W

20 ☐ John Goffe
B
W
M
W
D
W

21 Jane Riddle
B
W
D
W

22 ☐ Daniel^{5} Tisdale
B Nov. 4, 1798
W Easton, Mass.
M 1)
W
D Feb. 19, 1882
W NY City

23 Rebecca Totman
B 1794
W
D Apr. 21, 1831 of consumption ae 37
W So. Boston, Mass.

24 ☐ William T.^{5} Hopson
B Oct. 16, 1794
W South Kent, Conn.
M
W
D Sept. 3, 1864
W

25 Annie^{7} Waterman Swift
B Mar. 26, 1792
W Amenia, N.Y.
D Jan. 7, 1876
W Kent, Conn.

26 ☐ Ira Spooner
B 2/21/1791
W
M 7/5/1826
W
D 12/25/1868
W

27 Ann Eliza Mills
B 2/15/1804
W Kent, Conn.
D 5/19/1855
W

28 ☐ Andrew^{5} Hayden
B 1805
W
M
W
D 1848 NYC
W

29 Mary Ann Britton
B 1806
W
D
W

30 ☐ Peter^{4} Naylor
B Feb. 9, 1801
W
M Dec. 23, 1822
W New York City
D Jan. 27, 1872
W NYC

31 Margaret Carman m. 12/23/1822
B 5/9/1802
W
D Feb. 26, 1872
W

16 gr. gr. grand-parents

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (6th Generation)

32 ☐
B
W
M
D

33
B
W
D

34 ☐
B
W
M
D

35
B
W
D

36 ☐
B
W
M
D

37
B
W
D

38 ☐ ? Phillipus DEKKER
B [illegible] 8/1/1747
W
M [illegible]
D

39 ? Elizabeth [illegible]
B [illegible] 7/24/1755
W
D

40 ☐ Theodore Goffe
B
W
M
D

41
B
W
D

42 ☐
B
W
M
D

43
B
W
D

44 ☐ Capt. John^{5} Tisdale
B Mar. 25, 1759
W Norton, Mass.
M May 22 1780 Raynham, Ma.
D Dec. 16, 1833 - Easton, Mass.

45 Hannah^{5} White
B Apr. 23, 1763
W Raynham, Mass.
D July 15, 1812

46 ☐
B
W
M
D

47
B
W
D

48 ☐ John^{4} Hopson
B July 11, 1764
W Colchester, Conn.
M
D Feb. 20, 1844 Kent, Conn.

49 Lydia^{6} Swift
B Mar. 20, 1759
W Kent, Conn.
D Jan. 20, 1830, Kent

50 ☐ Seth^{5} Swift
B 16 Mar. 1757
W Falmouth Mass
M
D 12 Nov. 1823 Amenia, Ny

51 Mercy Wells
B 1762-3
W Franklin, Conn.
D 13 Feb. 1824 Amenia, Ny

52 ☐ Ebenezer Spooner
B 3/24/1751
W Warren, Ct.
M 4/14/1774
D

53 Rebecca Spooner
B 10/20/1753
W
D Kent, Ct.

54 ☐ John Mills
B 12/7/1776 Kent
W
M 1803
D 10/8 1858

55 Hannah^{5} Beach
B 1/27/1778
W
D 12/22/1841 Kent, Ct.

56 ☐ Benjamin^{4} Hayden
B 1766
W
M
D 12/1/1836 Catskill, N.Y.

57 Sarah^{6} Morton
B 9/1/1771
W
D 8/7/1820

58 ☐ William Britton
B 3/6/1782 Newport, RI
W
M
D 5/15/1857 NYC.

59
B
W
D

60 ☐ Peter Naylor
B
W England
M 1798
D June 13, 1818

61 Rachael Blank m. 1798
B
W NYC
D Mar. 5, 1836

62 ☐ Nicholas Carman
B bapt. Nov. 27, 1774 NYC
W
M
D

63
B
W
D

32 gr. gr. gr. grand-parents

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (7th Generation)

64 ☐ B D
65 B D
66 ☐ B D
67 B D
68 ☐ B D
69 B D
70 ☐ B D
71 B D
72 ☐ B D
73 B D
74 ☐ B D
75 B D
76 ☐ ? Jacob Jr. DEKKER B bapt. 12/31/1715 D
77 ? Eve [illegible] 5/6/17[illegible] B D
78 ☐ B D
79 B D
80 ☐ Major John Goffe B D
81 Jemima Holden B D
82 ☐ B D
83 B D
84 ☐ B D
85 B D
86 ☐ B D
87 B D
88 ☐ Lt. Seth^{4} Tisdale B 1716? Taunton D Aug. 3 1788 Norton, Mass.
89 Rebecca Hodges m. 1744 B D
90 ☐ George^{4} White B D 1762
91 Hannah Bryant m. June 4 1745 B D
92 ☐ B D
93 B D
94 ☐ B D
95 B D
96 ☐ John^{3} Hopson B 1/29/1724 Colchester m. Nov. 1757 D 2/20/1810 Kent Conn.
97 Mary Worthington B 1738 D 3/25/1798.9
98 ☐ Reuben^{5} Swift B Oct. 27, 1717 D Mar. 2, 1773
99 Hannah^{5} Dexter B Sept. 17, 1726 D Feb. 1795
100 ☐ Judah^{5} Swift B 13 Sept. 1722 Sandwich D 7 Jan. 1802 Amenia, Ny
101 Elizabeth^{6} Morton B 20 Nov. 1720 D 14 Nov. 1803 Amenia
102 ☐ Eleazer Wells B ca 1727 D 3 Mar. 1802
103 Ruth^{5} Waterman m. 25 June 1748 B ca 1728 [illegible] Lebanon, Ct. D
104 ☐ Ebenezer Spooner B 5/29/1717 [illegible] D Warren, Ct.
105 Sarah Robinson B Feb. 9, 1720 D Mar. 1807
106 William Spooner B 1/20/1720 D 1786 Warren
107 Rachel Noble B 2/2/1726 D
108 ☐ Peter Mills B [illegible] 1744 Kent D 3/7/1829
109 Rebecca Marsh m. 176- B 5/10/1742 Kent D 7/21/1815 Kent
110 ☐ Abijah^{4} Beach B 5/5/1734 [illegible] D [illegible]
111 Mercy Brewster 1753 B 1/25/1735 D 1822
112 ☐ Andrew^{3} Hayden B D 1801 Ma.
113 Abigail Wooden m. 1756-7 B D
114 ☐ Reuben^{6} Morton B D
115 Mary Wait B 10/8/1747 D
116 ☐ Capt. Wm Britton B 1743 [illegible] D 1810 [illegible]
117 Elyz. Clark m. Newport, R.I. B 2/25/1755 D 10/4/1829
118 ☐ B D
119 B D
120 ☐ Richard Naylor B D
121 B D
122 ☐ Johannes Blank B 1755 D
123 Sarah Cornnet B D 1798
124 ☐ Nicholas Carman B bapt. 3/30/1743 NYC D bapt. 7/10/1805
125 Sarah Wilson B D 1820 ae 70+
126 ☐ B D
127 B D

64 gr. gr. gr. gr. grand-parents

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (8th Generation)

128 ☐
129
130 ☐
131
132 ☐
133
134 ☐
135
136 ☐
137
138 ☐
139
140 ☐
141
142 ☐
143
144 ☐
145
146 ☐
147
148 ☐
149
150 ☐
151
152 ☐ Jacob Dekker Jacob Brouwer Dekker
153 Geertje van Wagenen
154 ☐
155
156 ☐
157
158 ☐
159
160 ☐ [illegible] Goffe
161 Hannah Griggs
162 ☐
163
164 ☐
165
166 ☐
167
168 ☐
169
170 ☐
171
172 ☐
173
174 ☐
175
176 ☐ Capt. Joseph^{3} Tisdale b. 1658 d. Aug. 8, 1733 Taunton
177 Ruth Reed b. 1659 d. 1747/8 m. 1/3/1682
178 ☐ Nathaniel Hodges
179 Hannah^{3} Dean
180 ☐ John^{5} White, Jr. d. ca 1758 Raynham
181 Elizabeth Crossman
182 ☐ Timothy Bryant
183 Hannah Hodges
184 ☐
185
186 ☐
187
188 ☐
189
190 ☐
191
192 ☐ 24th John^{2} Hopson b. 11/12/1707 d. 8/4/1751 Colchester
193 Lydia Kellogg m. 22 Mar. 1730 b. 5/13/10 d. 3/31/1761 Colchester
194 ☐ Elijah Worthington b. 4/6/1710 Hartford d. 10/13/1764
195 Mercy^{5} Wells b. 7/20/1797
196 ☐ Samuel^{4} Swift b. 9 Apr. 1690 Sandwich [illegible]
197 Ruth^{4} Hatch b. 9 Nov. 1692; d.
198 ☐ Samuel^{4} Dexter b. 1700; d. 1739
199 Elizabeth^{4} Burgess b. 1702
200 ☐ Samuel^{4} Swift b. 4/9/1686 bur. 12/1/1753 [illegible]
201 Ruth^{4} Hatch b. 11/9/1693
202 ☐ Nathaniel^{4} Morton b. 6/24/1696; d. 1727
203 Rebecca^{4} (Clark) Ellis b. 4/24/1694; d. 1/13/1755
204 ☐
205
206 ☐ Thomas^{4} Waterman b. 4/25/1692 Norwich [illegible] son of Ens. Thomas Waterman
207
208 ☐ William Spooner dup. see 212 b. 1659
209 Alice Blackwell " see 213 [illegible] 1681
210 ☐ James Robinson
211 Patience Ruggles
212 ☐ William Spooner dup. see 208
213 Alice Blackwell dup. see 209
214 ☐ John Noble b. Feb. 15 1685 [illegible]
215 Abigail Buck b. 1/31/1690 Farmington
216 ☐ John Mills b. 2/1/1730 d. 2/7/1760 Kent [illegible]
217 Jane Lewis b. 8/20 d. 1795 [illegible] Ct.
218 ☐ Cyprus Marsh b. 12 Mar. 1718-19 Plainfield d. 1776 Kent Ct.
219 Margaret Kinne b. 25 May 1718 Preston
220 ☐ William^{5} Beach b. 7/17, 1704 Stratford
221 Sarah^{4} Hull b. 4/13/1711, Derby
222 ☐
223
224 ☐ Benj.^{2} Hayden b. 1705 d. 1752 Greene Cty
225 Ann Smith m. 1732
226 ☐
227
228 ☐ Jabez^{5} Morton b. 1709
229 Lucy Burgess
230 ☐ John^{4} Wood b. 2/15/1713 ; d. 1813
231 Mary^{4} Gardner [illegible] m. 12/4/1734-5
232 ☐
233
234 ☐
235
236 ☐
237
238 ☐
239
240 ☐
241
242 ☐
243
244 ☐ Johannes Blank bap. 11/12/1729
245 Annatje de Voe d. Aug. 1764
246 ☐
247
248 ☐ Nicholas Carman (Kermer) bap. 5/1/1711 NYC d. 1785
249 Aeltje Sebring m. 8/10/1735 bap. 10/5/17[illegible]
250 ☐
251
252 ☐
253
254 ☐
255

128 gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grandparents

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (9th Generation)

Father	Mother
256 ☐	257
258 ☐	259
260 ☐	261
262 ☐	263
264 ☐	265
266 ☐	267
268 ☐	269
270 ☐	271
272 ☐	273
274 ☐	275
276 ☐	277
278 ☐	279
280 ☐	281
282 ☐	283
284 ☐	285
286 ☐	287
288 ☐	289
290 ☐	291
292 ☐	293
294 ☐	295
296 ☐	297
298 ☐	299
300 ☐	301
302 ☐	303
304 ☐ Gerret Dekker Jacob Brouwer Dekker m. Heyltje Jacobse	305 Magdalena Schut
306 ☐	307
308 ☐	309
310 ☐	311
312 ☐	313
314 ☐	315
316 ☐	317
318 ☐	319
320 ☐ Squire John Goffe John Goffe m. Hannah Parish	321 Hannah Parish
322 ☐	323
324 ☐	325
326 ☐	327
328 ☐	329
330 ☐	331
332 ☐	333
334 ☐	335
336 ☐	337
338 ☐	339
340 ☐	341
342 ☐	343
344 ☐	345
346 ☐	347
348 ☐	349
350 ☐	351
352 ☐ Joseph^{2} Tisdale John & Sarah (Walker) Tisdale	353 Mary Leonard dau. of Major Thomas
354 ☐ John Reed b. 1649 Weymouth d. 13 Jan. 1721 son of Wm. & Avis (Deacon) Reed	355 Bethiah Frye d. 20 Dec. 1730 ae 77 dau. of George
356 ☐ John Hodges son of Wm. & Mary (Andrews) Hodges	357 Elizabeth Macy dau. of Geo. & Susanna (Street) Macy
358 ☐ Isaac^{3} Dean John & Alice ( ) Dean	359 Hannah Leonard dau. of James
360 ☐ John White son of Nicholas & Susanna (Humphrey) White	361 Hannah Smith dau. of Samuel & Susanna (Read)
362 ☐ Samuel Crossman " " Robert & Sarah (Kingsbury) C.	363 Elizabeth Bell " " James
364 ☐	365
366 ☐	367
368 ☐	369
370 ☐	371
372 ☐	373
374 ☐	375
376 ☐	377
378 ☐	379
380 ☐	381
382 ☐	383
384 ☐ John Hopson d. 12/22/1744 Colchester m. Jan. 1708	385 Sarah Northam d. 3/16/1708 Colchester Ct. dau. of Samuel & Mary (Dickinson) N.
386 ☐ Nathaniel Kellogg [illegible] Hatfield, Mass.	387 Margaret [illegible] d. 12/15/1732
388 ☐ Wm. Worthington son of Nicholas & Sarah (Bunce) W.	389 Mehitable Graves dau. of Isaac & Mary (Church) Graves
390 ☐ John^{4} Wells d. 1755 son of Noah & Mary (White) Wells	391 Elizabeth Chamberlain dau. of Joseph & Mercy (Dickinson) Chamberlain
392 ☐ Ephraim^{3} Swift son of Wm. & Ruth (Tobey) Swift	393 Sarah^{3} Perry dau. of Ezra & Elizabeth (Burgess) Perry
394 ☐ Joseph^{3} Hatch " " Jonathan & Sarah (Rowley)	395 Amy^{4} Allen dau. of James Allen & Elizabeth (Partridge) Allen
396 ☐ Philip^{3} Dexter 1659-1741 [illegible] (M. 1)	397
398 ☐ Ebenezer^{3} Burgess 1673-1750 [illegible] (Nye) Burgess	399 Mercy [illegible] 1673-1753
400 ☐ Ephraim^{3} Swift [illegible]	401 Sarah^{2} Perry [illegible] Ezra & Elizabeth (Burgess) Perry
402 ☐ Joseph^{3} Hatch Jonathan & Sarah (Rowley)	403 Amy^{4} Allen " " James & Elizabeth (Partridge) Allen
404 ☐ Eleazer^{3} Morton [illegible]	405 Rebecca Marshall Benj. & Rebecca [illegible] Marshall
406 ☐ Thomas^{3} Clark James & Abigail (Lothrop) Clark	407 Elizabeth Crow
408 ☐	409
410 ☐	411
412 ☐ Ens. Thomas Waterman 1670-12/31/1755 son of Thomas & Miriam (Tracy) W.	413 Elizabeth Allyn dau. of John & Elizabeth (Gager) Allyn
414 ☐	415
416 ☐ John Spooner [illegible]	417 Elizabeth ?
418 ☐ John Blackwell son of Michael	419 Sarah^{3} Warren dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Walker) Warren
420 ☐	421
422 ☐	423
424 ☐ John Spooner [illegible]	425 Elizabeth ?
426 ☐ John Blackwell [illegible]	427 Sarah Warren [illegible]
428 ☐ John Noble son of Thomas & Hannah (Warriner)	429 Mary Goodman dau. of Richard & Mary (Terry) Goodman
430 ☐ Ebenezer Buck son of Emmanuel & Sarah Buck	431 Rachel Andrews dau. of John & Mary (Jordan) Andrews
432 ☐ Peter Mills [illegible]	433 Joanna Porter [illegible] Porter
434 ☐ Edmund Lewis 1679-1757 [illegible]	435 [illegible] Beach
436 ☐ Wm. Marsh [illegible]	437 Sarah [illegible] d. 1739
438 ☐ Robert Kinne [illegible]	439 Rebecca [illegible]
440 ☐ Isaac^{2} Beach son of John & Mary (Staples) Beach	441 Hannah [illegible] dau. of John & Phebe (Wilcoxson)
442 ☐ Joseph^{3} Hull [illegible]	443 Mary Nichols [illegible] Nichols
444 ☐	445
446 ☐	447
448 ☐ James^{1} Hayden b. 1664 Scotland m. 1695	449 Mercy Westcott - dau. of Robert
450 ☐ William Smith	451 Patience Harris -
452 ☐	453
454 ☐	455
456 ☐ Manasseh^{4} Morton son of Ephraim & Joanna (Kempton)	457 Mary^{3} Tabor - dau. of Capt. Thomas & Mary (Thomson) Tabor
458 ☐	459
460 ☐ Jonathan^{4} Wood son of John & Miriam (Carver) Wood	461 Mary^{4} Hussey dau. of Stephen & Martha (Bunker) Hussey
462 ☐ Solomon^{3} Gardner son of Richd. & Mary (Austin) G.	463 Anne Coffin - dau. of Stephen & Mary (Bunker) Coffin
464 ☐	465
466 ☐	467
468 ☐	469
470 ☐	471
472 ☐	473
474 ☐	475
476 ☐	477
478 ☐	479
480 ☐	481
482 ☐	483
484 ☐	485
486 ☐	487
488 ☐ Johannes Blanck 1699-1751 [illegible]	489 Rachael Andriesen/Andreson d. 1762
490 ☐ Joseph de Veaux [illegible]	491 Sarah Blom dau. Frederick Blom & Annatje Montanye
492 ☐	493
494 ☐	495
496 ☐ Henricus Karmer [illegible]	497 [illegible] M. J. Van Rollegom
498 ☐ [illegible] Sebring [illegible]	499 Maritje Provoost [illegible] Provoost
500 ☐	501
502 ☐	503
504 ☐	505
506 ☐	507
508 ☐	509
510 ☐	511

256 gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. gr. grandfathers + grandmothers

see Jordan's chart 28 - 1979
" 3 - 1979
" 34 "
chart 4A 1979

*Peter Mills 1622-1702 m. Dorcas Messenger dau. of Edw. & gdau. of Andrew & Sarah (?) Messenger ; (?) Messenger

Tupper, Thomas

Picture of stone marking site of
ancient homestead, Tupper Rd.
Sandwich, MA 1637-1939

Clippings - folders

THIS STONE MARKS THE SITE OF
THE ANCIENT HOMESTEAD OF
THOMAS TUPPER
AND
HIS WIFE ANNE
FOUNDERS OF THE TUPPER FAMILY
OF AMERICA
LET THEIR DESCENDANTS BE WORTHY OF
AN HONORABLE ANCESTRY
1637 - 1939

TAKEN 10/8/73 - TUPPER ROAD
SANDWICH, MASS.

Tupper reunion at Sandwich

SANDWICH — The annual meeting of the directors of the Tupper Family Association of America was held in the Sandwich Town Hall. Members attended from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Maine and New York.

Reports were presented on the progress of the new genealogical book on the Tupper family which is expected to be ready for publication and distribution in about six months.

The Glass Museum of Sandwich was presented numerous historical Tupper documents and momentoes to be added to the Tupper display on exhibit in the museum in Sandwich.

The group visited the Tupper site where the original homestead stood from 1637 until it burned in 1921.

A large boulder with the Tupper plaque was placed, in 1939, to mark the spot. The grounds are maintained as a park for visitors.

Cataumet church: 1675

By RICHARD FOX

CATAUMET — The Cataumet Methodist Church, located on one of the highest points in this village of Bourne and overlooking the waters of Buzzards Bay is one of the older buildings on Cape Cod.

It was first constructed in Bournedale in 1675 in an attempt to Christianize the Indians, but the Indians refused the ministering of Rev. Tupper assigned to the task and the building was removed to Cataumet.

It was in 1779 that the building was dismantled and moved, piece by piece to the Old Cataumet Cemetery and it became the place of worship of the farming and sea-faring residents of the area.

Prior to the old records of 1890, listed among the communicants were the names of Swift, Nye, Phinney, and Landers, all still familiar today.

In 1822, the church was called the Reformed Methodist Church and 13 years later was changed to the Protestant Methodist Church. It was during these years that the church was repaired and a bell set in the belfry.

In the year 1893, the church was in need of additional repair and additional space, so it was moved across County Road to its present location, overlooking the Cataumet Cemetery.

The building was raised to provide a vestry, kitchen and parlor and was furnished with new carpets and pews, Bibles and hymnals. The first service was held at the present site on May 17, 1894.

In the "Portland Gale" of the winter of 1898, the steeple of the church was blown off and a new belfry built and the bell rehung in August of that year. About 1918, electric lights were added.

Burying Hill

Walkers traveling from Bournedale or along the Scenic Highway may find the location of the first meeting house for Indians established on what was known as Burying Hill by Sandwich settlers and preachers Richard Bourne and Thomas Tupper in 1637,

---

Library gets Tupper book

SANDWICH — The Sandwich Public Library was presented with a copy of the new edition of the Tupper family genealogy by the Tupper Family Association and whose board members held their annual meeting in Sandwich Town Hall.

Thomas Tupper was one of the "Ten Men From Saugus" whose names are inscribed on the wall in the Town Hall and who were the early settlers in Sandwich in 1637. Thomas Tupper, a pioneer from England was a Founder of Sandwich, Judge, and Minister and the Ancestor of the Tupper Family in America.

The Tupper homestead was one of the oldest houses on Cape Cod, dating back to 1637 until the tragic fire in 1921 when it was burned to the ground.

A bronze memorial tablet on a huge local boulder now marks the place on Tupper Road where the Tupper homestead originally stood. Each year members of Thomas Tupper's descendants gather at this Memorial Boulder.

The new edition of the Tupper Family Genealogy contains over 15,000 names and is over 900 pages covering the entire United States and many foreign apparently he was pastor of the church at Bury (Sussex Co.) Eng.

RICHARD TUPPER - b. ; d.
m.
dau. of
b. ; d.
? Children:
*Henry + ?

HENRY TUPPER - b. ; d.
m.
dau. of
b. ; d.

Yeoman; a Puritan who listened to the preaching of Robert Browne; one of the group, with Robert Harrison, who formed what was called "the church" or "the Brownites;" went with Browne, Harrison and their followers to Zeeland, Holland, and was at Middleburg in 1582, but after the falling out of Browne and Harrison he ret'd. to Eng. & settled in Lincolnshire; notoriously Puritan in sympathies but stayed friends with acquaintenances who remained in Church of Eng.

? Children:
*Thomas + ?

---

was the oldest man among the early here,

THOMAS^1 TUPPER - b. 28 Jan. 1578, in parish of Bury, at foot of Bury Hill on the Arun River, 4 mi. no. of Arundel, co. Sussex, England
d. 28 Mar. 1676 - in Sandwich, Mass.
m.(1) 29 Apr. 1622 - in parish of Chelmsford, co. Essex, England - Katharine Gator, dau. of John & ? ( ) Gator of co. Sussex; b . ; d.
m.(2) 25 Jan. 1628 - in ?Topsfield, ?Eng. - widow Susan ( ) Turner,
dau. of
widow of
b. ; d. 1634, ?Topsfield, ?Eng.
m.(3) 21 Dec. 1634 - in Ipswich, Mass., widow Anne ( ) Hodgson, of Topsfield; b. abt. 1588 1586; d. ?4 June 1676 at Sandwich, Mass.

4 June 1650 - "Tho Tupper deputed by the Court to marry in Towne of Sandwidge"

The name Tupper came from tup or tupp (a male sheep or ram) - a breeder of tups or rams, a tupman or tuper (various spellings) & finally - tuppers. The original home of the Tuppers, a group of families, was on the fringe of the South Downs in West Sussex, overlooking the Isle of Wight.

Thomas Tupper was apprenticed to Thomas Hampton, cordwainer, from 1592-1599, & learned the trade. About 1621 he went to W. Indies (w/Capt. Wm. Pierce) & on the voyage learned craft of carpentry; again, in 1624, he came to No. America (w/Capt. L. Griffin) & remained in N.E. more than a yr & ret'd. to port of Gravesend; made 3d voyage in 1631 (w/Capt. John Pierce) from London to Cape Ann; it is not kn. when he ret'd. to England. Perhaps made his 4th trip on the "Abigail" 1635, w/12 yr. old dau. & 2 yr. old son. At Lynn, Mass. until 1637 & then came to Sandwich, Mass. His was the first house built there, 1637; it burned in 1921. He became an outstanding citizen & developed exceptional ability; served in the Gen. Court, 1644; deputy for 20 yrs. from 1647-1667; was on juries, local boards & commissions & a charter member of the church. For 3 yrs. from 1667, he was Sel. of the town, retiring when he was over 90 yrs. old. In later yrs. he was layman preacher, deeply interested in religious work among Indians. He was a shrewd trader; had large real estate holdings at time of death. (In 1658 he & son Thomas were among largest landowners & taxpayers in Sandwich.)

Freeman 2 June 1640 (Records of the Colony of New Plym. in N.E. Vol. I Court Records 1633-40)
4 June 1645 - on "The Grand-Enquest" (Vol. II 1641-51) Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855
1 June 1647 - " " " "

5 CHILDREN:

1. *Katherine^2 - b. 31 Jan. 1623, England; d. 4 June 1676, Sandwich, Mass.
(by 1st wife) m. 19 Oct. 1640, Sandwich (the 1st wedding in the old Tupper homestead) - - Benjamin^1 Nye, son of Thomas & 2d w. Agnes (Rye) Nye
b. 4 May 1620, Bidlenden, Kent, Eng.; d. ? 1704

8 Children:

newspaper article on reunion says 6 sons, 3 daugs

TYLER

Nye Children - of Katherine^2 Tupper & Benjamin^1 Nye

*Mary^2	- b.	; m. Jacob^2 Burgess	- 6 ch.
John^2	- bap. 29 June 1650	; m. Esther Shed(d)	- 10 ch.
Ebenezer^2	- b.	; m. 17 Dec. 1675 Sarah Gibbs	- 5 ch.
Jonathan^2	- b. 29 Nov. 1649	; m. (1) Hannah ?	- 4 ch.
		m. (2) Patience^3 Burgess	- 10 ch.
Mercy^2	- b. 4 Apr. 1652	; m. Matthias Ellis	- ?9 ch.
Caleb^2	- b.	; m. Elizabeth Wood	- 6 ch.
Nathan^2	- b.	; m. Mary ?	- 10 ch.
Benjamin^2	- b.	; d. 26 Mar. 1676, KBI	

2. Robert^2 - b. ; d. 1630, inf.

3. Thomas^2 - b. ; d. , inf.

4. Robert^2 - bap. 3 Nov. 1633 - England ; d. England
m. 9 May 1654, in Sandwich - Deborah^2 Perry, dau. of
b. ; d.
He apparently returned to England.
? Children:

5. Thomas^2 - b. 16 Jan. 1638, in Sandwich, Mass.; d. 26 Apr. 1706 bur. old Burying Ground Grove St., Sandwich, Mass.
(by 3rd wife)
m. 27 Dec. 1661 - Martha^2 Mayhew, dau. of Gov. Thomas^1 & Jane (Gallyon)(Payne) Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
b. 1638, Watertown; d. 15 Nov. 1717, Sandwich

He was Freeman at 20; on jury, 1664; one of two excisemen, 1667; town constable 1669. He early became one of the most prom. citizens; Sel. 14 yrs.; Town Clerk 1675-85; Dep. to Gen. Court at Plymouth 11 yrs.; Rep. to Court in Boston; appointed Lieut. of military Company in Sandwich 1680; and Capt. in 1690; held strong religious convictions; was a missionary for many yrs. among the Indians of Mashpee and Herring Pond tribes.

11 Children:

Martha^3	- b. 13 Oct. 1662	;		
Thomas^3	- b. 11 Aug. 1664	; m. Mary ?	- 2 ch.	
Israel^3	- b. 22 Sept. 1666	; m. (1) Elizabeth Gifford	- 4 ch.	Samuel b. 4 may 1692
		m. (2) Elizabeth Bacon	- 5 ch.	
Elisha^3	- b. 17 Mar. 1668	; d. y.		
Jane^3	- b. 28 Apr. 1672	; d. 28 Apr. 1673		
Ichabod^3	- b. 11 Aug. 1673	; m. (1) Mary ?	- 6 ch.	
		m. (2) Hannah (Hatch)(Turner) Tinkham		
Eldad^3	- b. 31 May 1675	; m. Martha Wheaton	- 11 ch.	
Medad^3	- b. 22 Sept. 1677	; m. Hannah ?	- 6 ch.	
Anne^3	- b. 14 Dec. 1679	; m. Benjamin Gibbs	- 10 ch.	
Eliakim^3	- b. 29 Dec. 1681	; m. Joanna Gibbs	- 14 ch.	
Bethia^3	- b. 25 Apr. 1685	; m. Ezra^4 Perry son of Ezra^3 Jr.	- 6 ch.	

* Tupper Genealogy - Tupper 1972

Source:
Thomas Tupper & His Desc's. (Franklin Whittlesey Tupper - 1945)
Geneal. of the Nye Family - Vol. I (Geo. Hyatt Nye & Frank E. Best - 1907)
Mem'l. of Thomas & Dorothy Burgess, etc. (Ebenezer Burgess - 1865)
N. E. H. G. R. - Vol. 99
Virkus - Vol. 5

1 Mar. 1641 Thomas Tupper of Sandwich, presented at court, for "misdemeanor in lacivious & vncleane carriages towards Linceford wyfe, late of Yarmouth"
"wee present Linceford wyfe for the same miscarriage."
R. of the C. of N.P. in N.E. Vol. II C.R. 1641-51 Nath'l. B. Shurtleff M.D. - 1855

TURNER Who is Michael Turner + Margery Turner

HUMPHREY^1 TURNER, b. 1594, Kent, Eng.; d. Scituate 1673, ae 79, Scit.(GS-Meetinghouse Lane Cem); m. , in Eng., Lydia Gamer; b. Eng.; d. bef. husb., Scit.

From Devonshire - at Plymouth w/fam, 1628 - constable, rep. to Gen Ct. 1640, 1652, 1653 Pvt. in military company Immigrant ancestors Vol 2 Virkus / had ho-lot, 1629 - rem. to Scit. in 1633 - one of the 17 organizers of the Ch., there 1635 Mr. Lothrop, pastor - owned 80a. at Scit. in 1636 - erected a tannery as early as 1636 - Dep. to Colony Crt from 1640 for 14 yrs (except '43) - will dtd "last day of february 1669", pvd 5 June 1673.

Children:

*JOHN^2, sen., b. (q.v.)

JOHN^2 "Young son John", b. ; d. 1687, Scit.; m. 24 Apr. 1649, Ann James, dau of ; b. ; d. . Ch.: JAPHET(9 Feb. 1650-Hnnh Hudson-4); ANN(23 Feb. 1652-Joseph Green-); ISRAEL (14 Feb. 1654-Sarah Stockbridge-1 s.); MERRIAM(8 Apr 1658-Nathan Pickels-6); SARAH (25 July 1665-Ichabod Holbrook-); JACOB(10 Mar. 1667-8 -Jane Vining-7); DAVID(5 Nov. 1670-Elzb Stockbridge-); PHILIP(18 Aug 1673-Elzb Nash-6); ?ICHABOD(9 Apr 1676-

THOMAS^2, b. 1631/2, Plym; d. Nov. 1688, Scit; m. 6 Jan. 1652, in Scit., Sarah Hyland, dau of Thos & ?Elzb Hyland; b. ; d. Nov. 1688, Scit. Ch.: NATHAN(? ?1652-Oza Wing-3); ELZB(July 1656-); XXNXXX (X2XAXXXXXX MARY(15 Sept 1658-Thos Buck-); HUMPHREY(-Mary Hall-4); EUNICE(10 Apr 1662-Isaac Beck, Jr.-); GRACE(1665-Benj Stetson-7); JOSIAH (-Hnnh Holbrook-3 s.); THOS(6 Nov. 1670-Hnnh Jenkins-11); CHARLES(3 May 1675-Mercy Curtis-8); ?EPHRAIM(

MARY^2, bap 25 Jan. 1634-5; d. ; m. 13 Nov 1651, in Scit, William Parker, s. of ; b. ; d. 1684; (his 2d w). Ch: LYDIA(9 May 1653-); MILES(25 June 1655-); JOSEPH(4 Oct. 1658-m. -5); NTHL(8 Mar 1661-d. in Can. Exped.)

JOSEPH^2, bap 1 Jan. 1636-7; d.

[illegible]

NATHANIEL^2, bap 10 Mar. 1638-9; d. 31 Jan. 1715, Scit.; m. 29 Mar. 1664-5, in Dorchester; Mehitabel Rigby, prob. dau of John & Isabell Rigby; bap 1643, Dorch.; d. . Liv on paternal farm e. of Colman's hill. Ch.: ABGL (10 Feb 1666-); SML(25 Feb 1671-Desire Barker-6;?(2) Abgl(Gill) Leavitt-); MEHITABEL(29 Mar 1673-); LYDIA(Aug 1675-John James-s.p.); NTHL(24 Dec. 1678-

DANIEL^2, b. ; d. 1699, Scit ; m. 20 June 1665, in Scit, Hnnh Randall, dau of Wm & Elzb(Barstow)Randall; b. Mar. 1644, Scit; d. thr 23 Aug 1714. Ch: LAZARUS(d. in Can. Exped, 1690); HNNH(1668-John Magoon-3+?); ELIAB(1669-Elnathan Hinksman-3); ABNER(c. 1652 1672-Naomi Silvester-2 s.); AMASA(1674-Anna Smith-3); MARY(1679-Seth Fish-); ?BETHIA(1680-); ELZB(1683-Israel Holmes-?s.p.); RACHEL(1687-James Macaul-3)

LYDIA^2, b. ; d. ; m. 15 Aug 1649, James Doughty, s. of ; b. ; d. . Ch.: MARY(23 June 1650-); JAMES(21 Feb. 1651-2 -); ELZB(25 Nov 1654-); LYDIA(14 Feb. 1656-); MARTHA ( ); SARAH(2 Apr 1662-); SML(29 Sept 1664-); RBT(14 Feb 1666-7 -); SUSANNA (15 Feb 1670-

---

TYLER

"marryes the 12 xi3th novemb" old Pl. col. rec. ve. II 1641-51 NBS-1855

Sr.
JOHN^2 TURNER, b. ; d. 1697, Scit.; m. ~~10~~ 12 Nov 1645, at Scit. 3 Mary Brewster, dau of Jona.^{2} & 2d wife Lucretia(Oldham)Brewster; b. 16 Apr 1627, Plym; d. liv 23 Mar 1697-8

He sttld 30 rods n.w. of Union bridge whr he erected a tannery - 1683, "Twenty acres were laid out for John Turner, sen., east of Barstow's hill and adjoining the 3d. Herring brook" - will dtd 4 Mar. 1695, pvd 24 July 1697 - inv tkn 22 1697.

13 Children:

JONATHAN^3, b. 20 Sept 1646, Scit; bap May 1649; d. 17 ; m.(1) 1677, Martha Bisbee, dau of Elisha & Joanna( )Bisbee; bap 27 Apr 1651, Scit; d. 24 Mar 1687, Scit;m.(2) abt. 1690, Mercy^3 Hatch, dau of Jeremiah^2 & Mary(Hewes)Hatch; b. 15 Apr 1655; d. ;m.(3) 12 Sept 1721, Lydia Vinton, dau of ; b. ; d. surv. husb. 5 Ch by 1st w: DEB(Smith-); JEMIMA(-Edward Foster-5); ISAAC(1682-Ruth^4 Turner-7); KEZIAH(- Lincoln-); JONATHAN(d. inf. 6 Ch by 2d w.: MERCY(-Jonah Stetson-3); RUTH(- Perry-) IGNATIUS(-Elzb Wilson-5); MARTHA(-); JESSE(-Lydia Neal-9); MARY(-

JOSEPH^3, b. 12 Jan. 1647-8, Scit; d. 15 Jan. 1647-8, ae 3 days, unbap.

JOSEPH^3, b. 12 Jan. 1648-9, Scit.; bap May 1649(w/bro Jona.); d.?13 Feb 1724, ae 75 (GS-Norwell); m.

EZEKIEL^3, b. 7 Jan, bap 19 Jan, 1650-1, Scit; d. 16 Jan 1703-4, New London, Ct.; m. 26 Dec 1678, at N L, Susanna Keeney, dau of John & Sarah(Douglas)Keeney; b. 6 Sept 1662; d. 13 Dec 1743; (she m. (2) 30 Aug 1706, Joseph Miner). He sttld in N L abt 1675. 11 Ch.: SARAH(28 Oct 1683-Jona. Caulkins-); SUSANNA(2 Jan 1685-(1) Adam Picket-s.p.;(2) Sml Fosdick-?9); MARY(30 May 1686-); RUTH(2 Mar 1688-Isaac^4 Turner-7); LYDIA(5 Sept 1690-); GRACE(29 Aug 1692-Joseph Miner-7); HNNH(8 Sept 1694-Thos Pember-); ELZB(5 Dec 1696-Thos Dart-); EZEKIEL(14 Mar 1699-Borradil Dennison-5); LUCRETIA(20 Jan 1701-Joseph Caulkins-); ABGL(bap 14 Mar 1703-Clement Miner-9)

LYDIA^3, b. 24 Jan, bap 20 Feb, 1652, Scit; d. thr 20 June 1714; m.(1) 1675, at Scit, John James, s. of ; b. ; d. abt. 1676 (wounded by Ind.);m.(2) 20 Apr 1680, Wm Barrell, sc of Wm of Boston; b. ; d. . 1 Ch by 1st husb: JOHN(10 Jan 1676-7 -(1) Eunice Stetson-8; (2) Lydia Turner-s.p.) 4 Ch by 2d husb: WM(1683-Elzb Bailey-6); LYDIA(1684-Sml Stockbridge-√); MARY(1686-); JAMES(1687-

JOHN^3, b. 30 Oct, bap 29 Oct (so recorded), 1654, Scit; d. ; m. , Abgl Padishall, prob dau of Rich & Abgl Padishall of Boston; b. ; d. . 6 Ch.: JOHN(-); MIG(-); LYDIA(-); ABGL(-); RICH(-Ruth Foster-7); ABIEL(-Elzb Robinson-10)

*ELISHA^3, b. 8 Mar 1656-7, bap 12 Apr 1657, Scit. (q.v.)

MARY^3, b. 10 Dec. 1658, bap 2 Jan 1658-9, Scit; d. 10 Dec. 1738, ae 80, Hull, Mass m. 28 Dec 1679, at Scit, Capt. Isaac Prince, s of Elder John & Alice(Honor) ~~Prince~~ Prince of Hull; bap thr 9 July 1654; d. 7 Nov 1718. Liv at Hull-he was a sea Capt. Ch.: AALLSE(17 Dec 1680-); ISAAC(9 Oct 1682-); ELISHA(14 Apr 1684-d. 17 Aug 1707); MARY(2 Dec 1685-Joseph Gould-7); DAVID(4 Oct 1687-); JACOB(5 Oct 1690-); JAMES(16 Aug 1692-); JOSEPH(5 Mar 1694-Mary Townsend-); CALEP(24 Sept 1695-); RUTH(10 June 1698-?John Soper-?5); ONTER(26 Oct 1701-Francis Loud-

BENJAMIN^3, b. 5 Mar 1660-1, bap 14 Apr 1661, Scit; d. thr 12 Aug 1748; m. thr 14 Apr 1692, Elzb Hawkins, dau of ; b. ; d. . 6 Ch.: **JOHN**(1 Jan 1692-3 -(1)Mary/Mercy Bartlett- ;(2) Mrs. Mary Vinal Vinal-); **JOSEPH**(18 Apr 1694-Betty Starr-2); **GRACE**(17 Dec 1695-); twins: **BENJ**(5 Aug 1698-Mercy Turner-11) & **WM**(5 Aug 1698-Abgl Church-6); **HAWKINS** (27 Aug 1704-Lucy Starr-9)

RUTH^3, bap 17 May 1663, Scit; d. , Dux; m.(1) 23 Dec 1685, at Scit, Capt. Thos Prince, s of Elder John & Alice(Honor)Prince; bap 8 Aug 1658; d. 1696 at Barbadoux;m.(2) 3 Oct. 1701, Israel Sylvester, s of b. ; d. . (##) 3Ch by 1st husb: **THOS**(10 July 1686-); ; ; **BENJ**(1693-?Abiah Nelson-7); **JOB**(1695-?Abgl Kimball-) 3Ch by 2d husb: **RUTH**(26 June 1701-(1) Francis Cooke- ;(2) Sml Ring-); **ISRAEL**(5 May 1705-Abgl Snell-6); **GRACE**(Nov 1706-Isaac Partridge-4)
(##) (Liv in Boston - 1st husb a shipmaster - she rem to Dux & m. 2d. Ruth^3 ##

ISAAC^3, bap 30 Apr 1665, Scit.; d. ; m.

GRACE^3, b. 1667, bap 2 Aug 1668, Scit; d. 1 June 1734, New London, Ct; m. 3 Sept. 1691, at N L, Judge Rich. Christophers, s of Christopher & Mary( )Christophers; b. 13 July 1662, Cherston Ferres, Devonshire, Eng; d. 9 June 1726, N L;(his ?w.) Liv N.L. Ch.:

2d W. or ? 3d

AMOS^3, bap 4 June 1671, Scit; d. 13 Apr 1739, Scit; m.(1) 6 Apr 1695, Mary Hiland, ?dau of Thos, Jr.; b.?15 May 1667; d. 5 Nov. 1729, Scit; m.(2) 19 Nov 1730, at Scit, wid Hnah Clapp, dau of , and wid of Clapp; b. ; d. . Rep to Gen Crt 1726-8 & 1732. 7Ch by 1st w.: (all b.bef 1710) **SETH**(-); **JANE**(-); **MARY**(-); **LYDIA**(-); **ANNA**(-); **AMOS**(-Elzb Stockbridge-4; **EZEKIEL**(-(1) Bathsheba Stockbridge-2 daus;(2) Ruth Randall-6)

ELISHA^3**TURNER**, b 8 Mar 1656-7, Scit, bap 12 Apr 1657; d. 24 Apr. 1700; m. 6 June 1687, at Hingham, Elzb^{3}Jacobs, dau of Capt. John^2& Mary(Russell)Jacobs, of Hngham; b. 11 Apr 1666, Hngham; bap 8 July 1666, Scit; d. 1710-11.

His will dtd 28 Mar 1700, pvd 26 Sept 1700 - inv tkn 24 May 1700 - her will dtd 28 Oct 1710, pvd 17 Jan 1710 - inv tkn 16 Jan 1710-11

Children:

ELISHA^4

~~**ELISHA**~~^{4}, b. 11 Mar 1688,bap 25 Mar; d. 7 May 1688

MARY^4, b. 10 June 1690; d. ; m. 1 Jan 1711-12, Zebulon Sylvester,?per s. of Israel ; b.?25 Jan 1689; d. . 9Ch.: **MARTHA**(30 Mar 1716-); **ISRAEL**(1717-); **?ELISHA**(bap 24 Apr 1720-); **JACOB**(17 Aug 1722-); **LUKE**(bap 10 Oct 1731 -); **NTHL**(bap 10 Oct 1731-); **ZEB**(bap 10 Oct 1731-

MARY(bap 13 Aug 1732-   ); OLIFFE(7 Jan 1713-4 -

ELIZABETH^4, b. 3 Apr 1692; d.   ; m. 20 Apr 1711, Joshua Turner, s of

JAEL^4, b. 5 Apr 1694; d. 1 Jan. 1694-5

JACOB^4, bap   1695; d.

*JAEL^4, b. 17 Aug 1696; d. 10 Oct. 1778, Dux; m. 7 Aug 1715, in Scit, John# Dillingham, son of John^3 & Lydia^3(?Hatch)Dillingham (q.v.)   Ch.: LYDIA; ELISHA; ELZB; *JAEL(m. Jonathan Peterson); JOHN; MARY; DEB; HENRY; JEREMIAH; PRINCE; a ch(d. 15 June 1731)   (order as in will)

ELISHA^4, b. 24 July 1700 (3 mos aft fa's d.); d.   ; m.   , Mary Studley, ?dau of Benj & Mary(Merritt)Studley; b.   1699; d.   . /Ch.: ELISHA(-(1) Ruth Reed-   ;(2) Sarah Thomas-   )

Genealogy of Desc's of Humphrey Turner(Jacob Turner-1852)
Hist of Scit., Mass(Sml Deane-1831)
MD-vols. 5,20,24,31,32
Dillingham Fam of N.E. (Winthrop Alexander-?1943)
Early Planters of Scit. (Harvey Hunter Pratt-1929)
Leavitt (Descs of Israel)Vol. II (Emily L. Noyes-1948)
One Thousand Yrs of Hubbard Hist.(Edward Warren Day-1895)
Randall & Allied Fams(Frank Alfred Randall-1943)
Scit. V.R.-Vol. I (1909)
Duxb. V.R. (1911)
Am Mar Recs Bef 1699 (Wm M Clemens-1926)
Miner Fam (Lillian L M Sellick-1928)
Denison Gen (E Glenn Denison-1963)
Bisbee Fam (Frank J Bisbee-1956)
Annals of Fosdick Fam(Raymond B Fosdick-1953)
NEHGR-vols. 18, 19, 25
MD-vols. 1,2,4,5,7,8,11,13,17,20,30
MD Indx-vols. 1 & 2 (1960)
Cp Cd Series-Vol. II (Leon Clark Hills-1941)
Ancestors of Dnl Alden (Frank W. Alden-1923)
Wm Sherman of Marshfield (Mary Lovering Holman-1936)
Hull V.R. (1911)
Pembroke V.R. (1911)
Hist of Dorchester, Mass (Ebnzr Clapp, Jr.-1859)
SAVAGE IV
Hist of Hanover, Mass (Dwelley & Simmons-1910)

[illegible]

[illegible]

"The last day of february 1669 I Humphery Turner of Scittuate .... Tanner .... make this my last will". Bequests were as follows:

To "my eldest son John Turner twelve pence"

"whereas I have lately Given & posessed my son Joseph Turner of "£40" as a portion for him; Item I give .... him more twelve pence"

"I give .... unto my son Young John Turner" £5.

To "my son Daniell Turner twelve pence"

To "my son Nathaniel: Turner" £50.

To "my Daughter Mary Parker" £10.

To "my Daughter Lydia Doughtey twelve pence"

To "my Grandchild Humphery Turner" £5.

To "my Grandchild Mary Doughtey" £10.

To "my Grand Children Jonathan Turner Joseph Turner and Ezekiell Turner, being the sonnes of my eldest sonne ten shillings apeece"

To "my son Nathaniel: Turner all my quicke stocke, both of cattle horse Flesh sheep and swine"

To "my son Thomas Turner; all my wearing Clothes; and one woole bedd with the blanketts and Coverings belonging to it; and my mind and will is that the wearing Clothes and beding be Delivered within one Month, after my Decease"

"my will is that the rest of the Legacyes be payed; the one halfe of each and every legacye within twelve monthes after my Decease, and the other halfe within two yeares after my Decease"

"I Give .... unto my Grand Child Abigaill Turner the Daughter of My son Nathaniel: Turner" £15, "To be payed within two yeares after my Decease"

"as for my Debts I owe, or which is owing to mee, my mind and will is they be equally received; and equally payed, by my son Younge John Turner and Nathaniel: Turner; whom I Doe Make .... Joynt exequitors"

"my funarall expences Debts and legacyes being payed, Item I Give all the Rest of my moveable Goods and lumber both within Dores and without .... unto my exequitors; To be equally Devided betwixt them"

The witnesses were Mathew Gannett (by a mark), Nathaniel Tilden and James Cudworth.

"Captain^{e} James Cudworth Gave oath to" the will, at the court at Plymouth, 5 June, 1673.

Source: MD #24

WILL OF ELISHA TURNER

(From original will which is badly worn -- words in brackets supplies from Co. Probate records.)

"Elisha Turner of Scituate" made his will on 28 March, 1700. Bequests were as follows:

To "Elizabeth my well beloved wife my two shares of those lands commonly called .... the majors purchase lying in the county of Plymouth with the priveledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging"; also "the best bed and furniture thereunto belonging and also twenty pounds in money"; also "y^{e} use and improvement of the westerly end of my dwelling house, and one third parte of all my [lands lying and being in Scituate aforesaid with y^{e} one third part of y^{e} out houses thereupon during] her natural life"; also "the use and improvement of my whole estate in houseing, lands, and moveables untill my youngest daughter Jael atain unto the age of eighteen years for her own support and bringing up of my Children, and that she shall have full power to sell or dispose of so much of my moveable estate in cattle, leather, and out of dore utensels as she shall stand in need of for payment of debts, her own support and maintenance, and bringing up my sd Children untill the time of the s^{d} Jael ataining to the age as afores^{d}"

"imeadeatly after the time y^t my sd daughter Jael does atain unto the age of eighteen years of (if dead before) imeadeatly after the time she should have atained to the age of eighteen years as afores^d my whole estate in housing and lands then remaining undisposed of by what is above expressed shall be eaqually divided amongest all my Children, namely Mary Turner: Elizebeth Turner: and Jael Turner, and that child which my s^d wife is now bigg withal if it so please god y^t she be delivered of a child and it live untill y^e time of y^e s^d Jaels staining to age as afores^d and such as shall leagally represent them if any of them be dead before s^d time to be eaqually divided between them .... and that then also all my household stuff and what other moveable estate remaining undisposed of by what is above expressed shall be alike divided to and among all my s^d Children and such as shall leagally represent them if any of them be dead before the time afores^d"

"after the decease of my s^d [wife] y^e housing and lands above given to her during her natural life shall be alike divided amonge all my said Children and to such as leagally represent them if any be dead"

"Elizebeth my wife" was appointed sole executrix, and "m^r Nathaniel Tilson, and my brother in law David Jacob, and my Cousin Samuel Turner, and Deacon Thomas King to be overseers of this my will to advise my wife .... and also to make division amongste my Children of their respective portions"

The will was witnessed by John Barstow, "Joseph hinchman", and by Jemima Turner who signed by a mark. Joseph Hinchman and Jemima Turner made oath to the will, at Plymouth, 26 September, 1700, before William Bradford, Esq., Judge of Probate.

The will is endorsed "The Will of Lieu^t Elisha Turner deceased"

"The Will of Lieu^t Elisha Turner late of Scituate Deceased" was probated 26 September, 1700, and administration granted to "Elizabeth his wife Executrix".

(MD#32) [From original inventory] The inventory of "Lef: Elisha Turner of Scituate" was taken 24 May, 1700, by Nathaniel Turner, Jonathan Turner and David Jacob. "housing, and land, and tanyard" were valued at £244.

WILL OF WIDOW ELIZABETH TURNER

[From original will]

On 28 October, 1710, "Elizabeth Turner of Scittuate .... widow" made her will. Bequests were as follows:

To "sone Elisha Turner all my Ceder swamp lots & three of my sixty acre lots of upland lying in those lands commonly called .... the majors purchase & the s^d Elisha to take his choice which lots of upland he will have"

To "Daughter Mary Turner eight pounds in moveable goods or money .... within one year after my decease"

To "Daughter Jael Turner my bed, bolster, a payr of sheets & a coverlet."

"to my three daughters namely Mary Turner, Elizabeth Turner, & Jael Turner one sixty acre lot in those lands known by the name of the majors purchase .... share & share alike forever"

"all the remainder of my Estate wherever and of what kindsoever shall be eaqually divided to and amonge all my Children namely Elisha Turner, Mary Turner, Elizabeth Turner, & Jael Turner share & share alike"

"my loveing brother David Jacob" was named as executor.

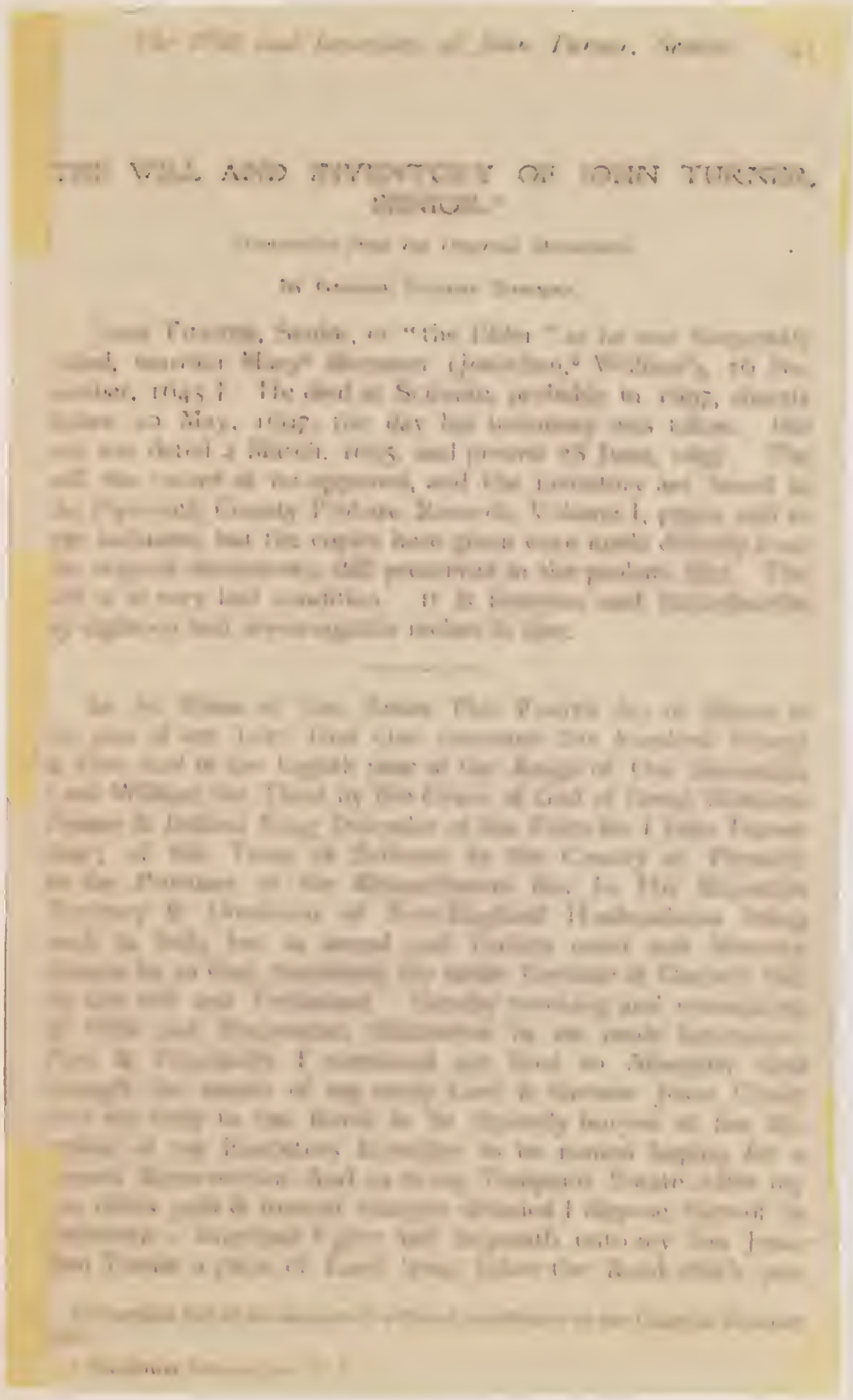
The witnesses were Thomas Jones, Hatherly Foster, Thomas Hatch and John James.

The will was probated, 17 January, 1710 (1710/11), on the oath of Hatherly Foster and John James, and administration granted to "m^r David Jacob Brother to the said Deceased"

[From original inventory] An inventory of the estate of "Elizabeth Turner gentlewoman deceased" was taken, at Scituate, 15 January, 1710 11, by "William Perrey" and Samuel Turner, both of Scituate. No real estate was mentioned. "M^r David Jacob Executor", made oath to the will on 17 January, 1710.

Source: MD #32

Form A3. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with date and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF JOHN TURNER, SENIOR.*

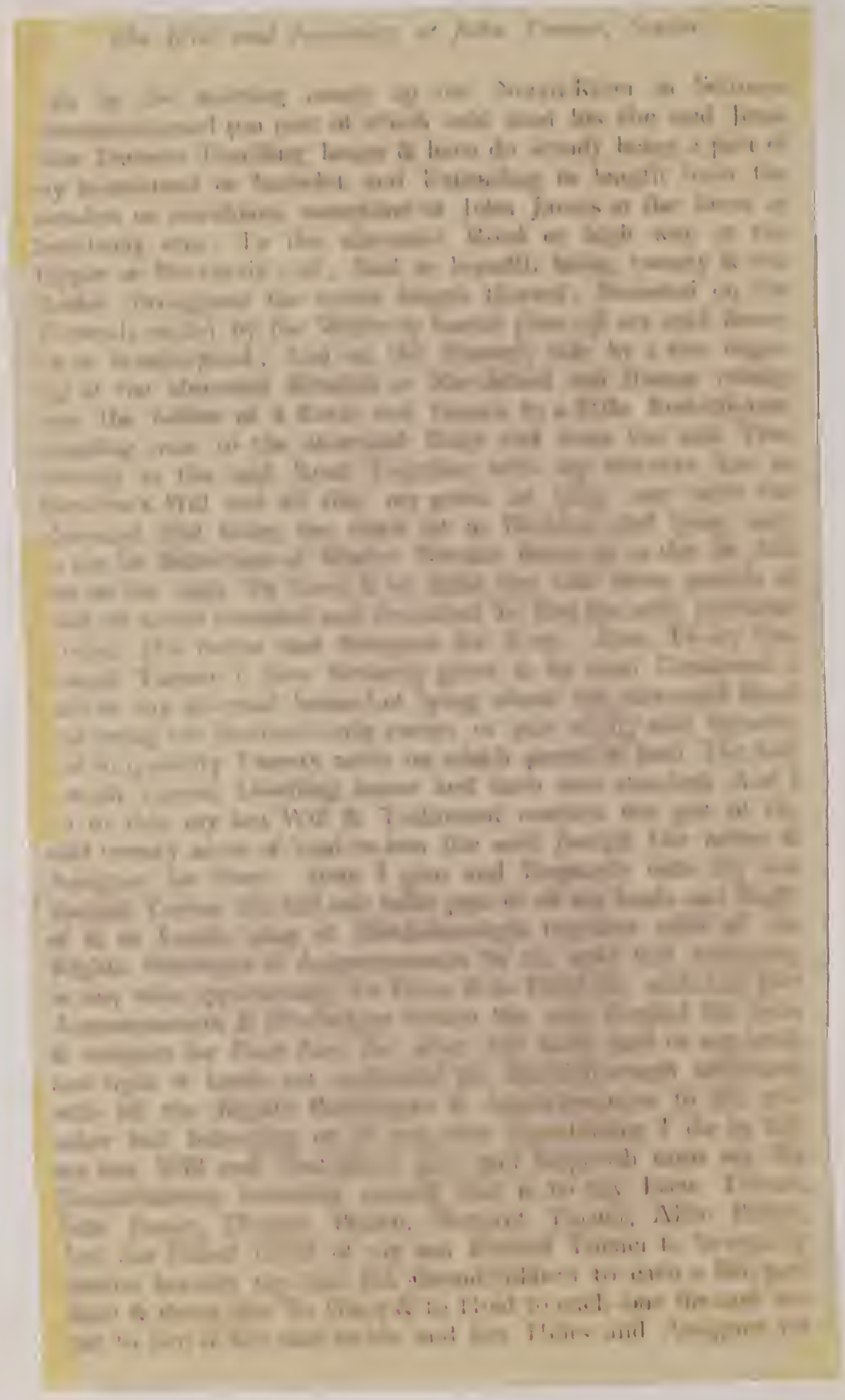
Transcribed from the Original Documents.

By [illegible]

John Turner, Senior, or "the Elder" as he was frequently called, married Mary[2] Brewster (Jonathan,[2] William[1]), [illegible] 1645.[illegible] He died at Scituate, probably in 1697, shortly before 10 May, 1697, the day his inventory was taken. His will was dated 4 March, 1695, and proved [illegible] June, 1697. The will, the record of its approval, and the inventory are found in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages [illegible] inclusive, but the copies here given were made directly from the original documents, still preserved in the probate files. The will is in very bad condition. [illegible]

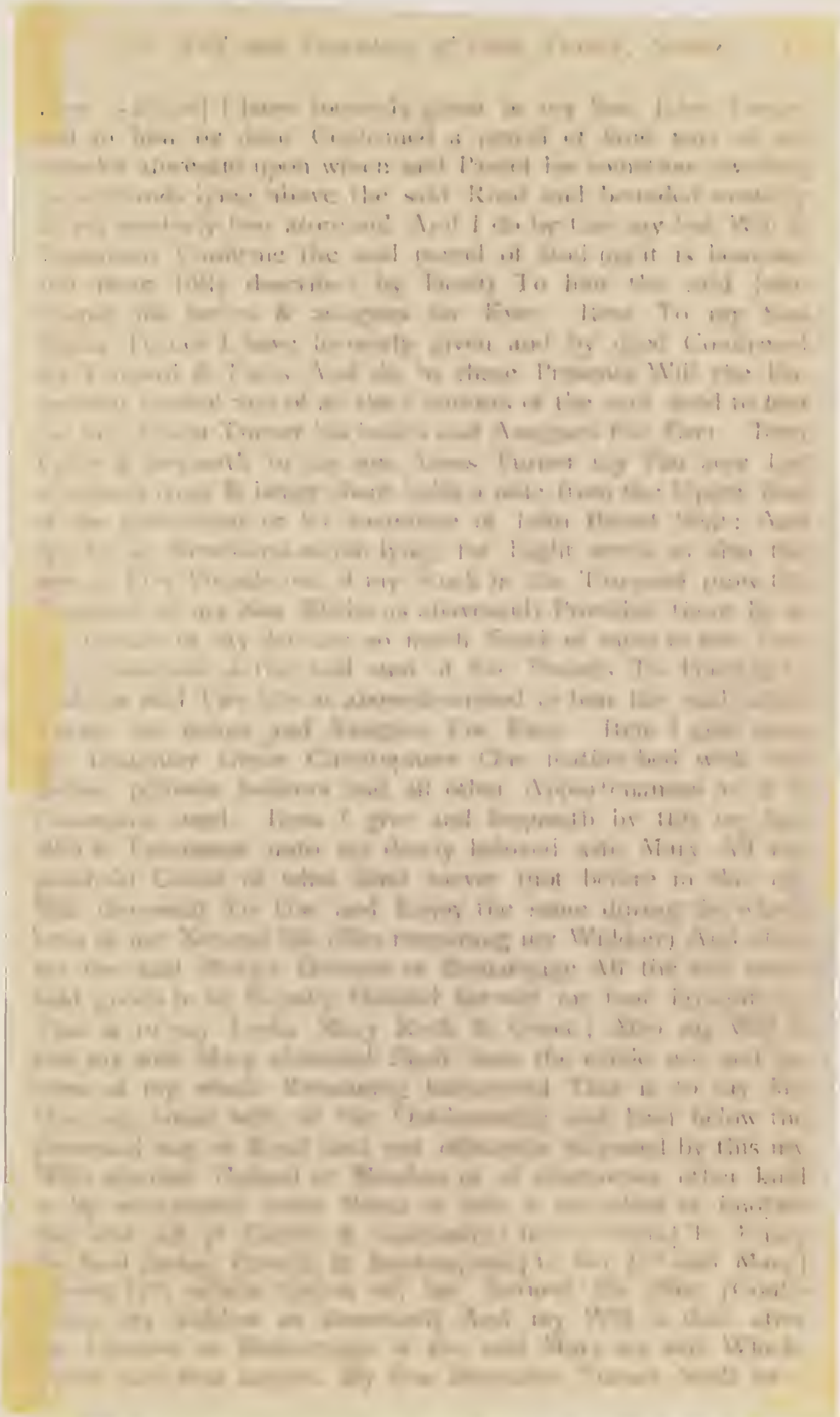
In the Name of God Amen This Fourth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred Ninety & Five And in the Eighth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord William the Third by the Grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c I John Turner [illegible] of the Town of Scituate in the County of Plymouth in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in His Majesty's Territory & Dominion of New England Husbandman being weak in body [illegible]

[illegible]

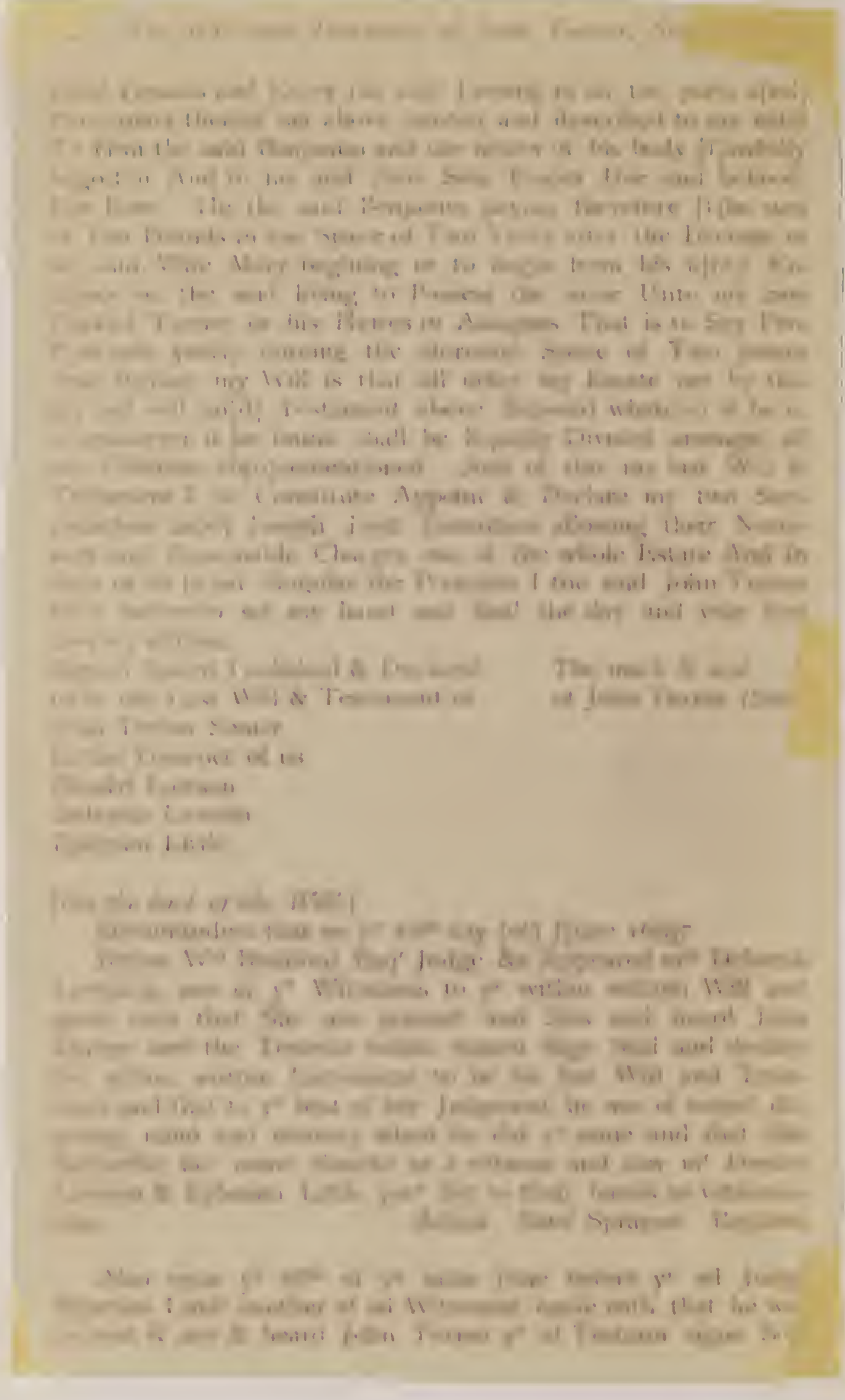


FAMILY HISTORY

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids



TYLER



said Lemuel and Henry the said Lemuel to be the parts afsd, Excepting though as above mention and described to my said To Wit the said Benjamin and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten And to my said Son Benj. Turner Her and behoof for Ever. He the said Benjamin paying therefore Fifty sum of Ten Pounds in the Space of Two Years after the Decease of my said Wife Mary beginning or to begin from his afsd Ex-change on the said living to Possess the same Unto my Son Ezekiel Turner or his Heirs or Assigns That is to Say Five Pounds yearly, making the aforesaid Sume of Ten pounds And Further my Will is that all other my Estate not by this my last will and Testament above Disposed whatsoever it be or wheresoever it be found, shall be Equally Divided amongst all my Children above-mentioned. And of this my last Will & Testament I do Constitute Appoint & Declare my two Sons Jonathan and Joseph Joint Executors allowing their Neces-sary and Reasonable Charges out of the whole Estate And In Token of its being Compleat the Premises I the said John Turner have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed Published & Declared
to be the Last Will & Testament of
John Turner Senior
In the Presence of us
Daniel Lawson
Deborah Lawson
Ephraim Little

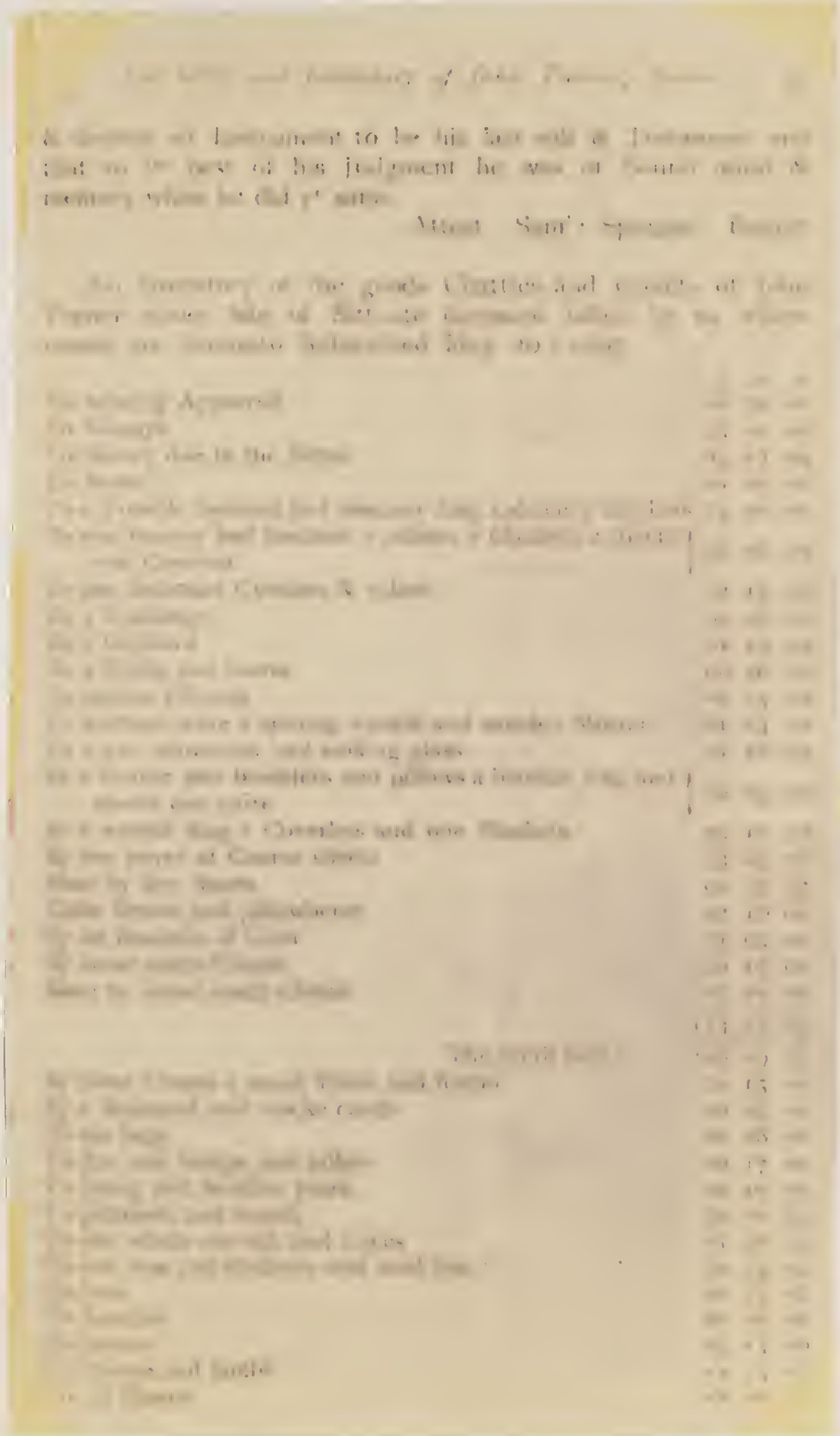
The mark & seal
of John Turner (Sen

[*On the back of the Will*]

Memorandum that on ye 20th day [of] June 1697
Before Wm Bradford Esqr Judge &c Appeared mrs Deborah Lawson one of ye Witnesses to ye within written Will and made oath that She was present and Saw and heard John Turner the Testator within named Sign Seal and declare the within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that to ye best of her Judgment he was of sound disposing mind and memory when he did ye same and that She Subscribed her name thereto as a witness and saw mr Daniel Lawson & Ephraim Little put their hands as witnesses also.
Attest Saml Sprague Register

Also upon ye 20th of ye same June before ye sd Judge Ephraim Little another of sd Witnesses made oath that he saw & heard John Turner ye sd Testator signe &c

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids



& declared ye Instrument to be his last will & Testament and that to ye best of his judgment he was of Sound mind & memory when he did ye same.

Attest Saml Sprague [illegible]

An Inventory of the goods Chattles and Credits of John Tapping senior late of [illegible] deceased taken by us whose names are hereunto Subscribed [illegible]

	£	s	d
To wearing Apparrell	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To Weapons	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To Money due in the [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To Books	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a feather bed and bolster [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To one feather bed bedstead [illegible] pillows [illegible] blankets & curtains one Coverlet	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To one [illegible] Curtains & valens	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a Cupboard	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a Table and forms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible] Chairs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible] and [illegible] Stools	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a [illegible] and [illegible] glass	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a feather bed bolsters and pillows a [illegible] and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a [illegible] Coverlet and one Blanket	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To two pair of Coarse sheets	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Table Linen and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible] of Linen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
To [illegible] Chest [illegible] and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To a Bedstead and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible] bags	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To five [illegible] bags and pillows	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To Iron	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible] and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
To [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

The Inventory of John Turner (Concl'd)

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] chair	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] in ye [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] glass and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Charges	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			

[illegible] Turner
[illegible] Turner

"Exhibited [illegible] William Bradford Esq^r Judge of Pro[illegible] ye [illegible] day of June 1697 Appeared [illegible] Turner & [illegible] Turner Executors of ye last Will of John Turner [illegible] deceased and made oath that ye above [illegible] & singular ye [illegible] [illegible] so far as they know & that if [illegible] to their knowledge they will cause it to be Added.

[illegible] Sam^l Sprague Register"

"This Inventory is Recorded in ye [illegible] & [illegible] pages of ye first Book of [illegible] for Wills &c at Plymouth [illegible] [illegible] Sprague Register"

THE DEPOSITION OF JOHN SOULE (GEORGE).

John Soule, of Duxbury aged about Seventy three Years [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Years agoe, he was [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] land was [illegible] ye [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible] ye [illegible] [illegible].

The [illegible] [illegible] this [illegible] day of March [illegible] before us

[illegible] Jun^r } Justices of ye peace
[illegible] }

Recorded March ye [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Entered
[illegible] Register
[illegible] County Deeds, VII: 357

C.C.L.of H.+G. #32

William^1 Twining - b. England (LCH) ; d. 15 Apr. 1659 Eastham (LCH)

m. abt. 1652 (LCH) - Anne Doane? d. 3rd [illegible] ? [illegible]

b. ; d. 27 Feb. 1680 alive Sh[illegible] 1681 (Apr. 1680/81 [illegible])

As early as 1641 on record at Plymouth (LCH)

(LCH) may have been sis. of John^1 Doane

Was in Yarmouth 1643 & went forth a soldier in 1645 against the Indians. Precise date of rem. to Eastham (no town rec. - LCH) is not known but he was located there before 1651 the year he was made Constable of that place. His place of residence was on "Pochet Neck," now called East Orleans. His days in Eastham were few. (Held minor town offices in Eastham LCH)

Doubtless some of his ch. came with him from ?England.

Ch.

Isabel^2 - b. Eng. (LCH) ; d. 16 May 1706 Yarmouth (vit. rec.?)
m. (21 June) 1641 - Francis Baker of Yarmouth
vit. rec.? b. 1611 (vit. rec.?) ; d. 23 July 1696 (vit. rec.?)
8 ch. b. 1611 Hertfordshire, Eng. (LCH) came in "Planter" 1635 (LCH)

Elizabeth^2 - b. ; d. 10 Mar. 1724/5 Eastham
m. 19 Aug. 1669 John^3 Rogers of Eastham son of Lt. Joseph^2
(see "Rogers" in rev. notebk) b. 3 Apr. 1642 Duxbury ; d. bef. 10 Aug. 1714 (F.O.P.) abt. 1724 CCLHG #33

MD E/O 5/22 William^2 Junior - b. (LCH) 1625 Eng. (?) ; d. 4 Nov 1703 (LCH) prob. at Newtown Bucks Co. Pa.
m. abt. 1650 (LCH) Elizabeth^2 dau. of Stephen^1 Deane & wife Elizabeth = she m. (2) Josiah^1 Cooke dau. of widow Mary Ring but whether by Ring or a former husband is not known
She d. 18 Dec. 1708 (LCH)
came with his fa's family to Eastham & settled near his father, their land adjoining. He was a considerable landowner. a deacon of the church in Eastham as early as 1677 ~~[illegible]~~

LCH 1659 Eastham gr. him 3 1/2 acre for a house lot adjoining his fa. Wm. Sr. In 1695 he had left Eastham because he had joined the Quaker meetings & rem. to Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. His name appears in the Middletown meeting Records in 1699 together w/ that of his son Stephen^3.

7 ch.
Stephen^3 - b. 6 Feb. 1659 LCH
William^3 - b. d. 1723-1734 m. 20 Mar. 1688/9 Ruth Cole - 7 ch. or 26 per alice [illegible]
sons; Wm^4 + Barnabas^4
MD E/O 5/22 Joanna^3 - b. 30 May 1657
m. 2 May 1676 - Thomas Bills who it is rep. posted in 1673 m. her sister Anne who d. 1 Sept. 1675
Anne^3 - b. ; d. 1 Sept. 1675 Eastham
?m.) 3 Oct 1672 Thomas Bills
m. 2) Jan. (LCH) David Kelley
9 ch. by the 2 wives see "Bills"
E/O 5/23 Susannah^3 - b. 25 Feb. 1654 ; prob. d. y.
Elizabeth^3 - b. ; d. ; m. John^3 Rogers ? rev. notebk
Mehitable^3 - b. ; d. ; m. Daniel Doane

TYLER

William^4 Twining (Wm.$^{3-2-1}$)

b. 1704 ; d. abt. 1769
m. — Apphia ?
dau. of
b. ; d. aft. husb.
still liv. 1773

Sons

Thomas^5 – b.
m.

rem. to Sandisfield, Mass. in 1787 with his family

Elijah^5 – b.
m. Lois Rogers

rem. from town

William^5 – b. 25 Mar. 1739 ; d. 26 Mar. 1759 some 10 yrs.
before his fa's death

Ch. of Isabel^2 (Twining) + Francis^1 Baker

1. Nathaniel^2 Baker b. 1642, ~~[illegible]~~ ; d. 1691 ; m. ?
2. John^2 b. ; m. Alice Pierce
3. Samuel^2 – b. 1648 ; d. ; m. Martha —
4. Daniel^2 – b. 1650 ; d. ; m. Elizb. Chase
5. Wm.^{2} – b. ; d. ; m. Mercy —
6. Thomas^2 – b. ; d. ; m. Bathsheba –
7. Elizb.^{2} – b. ; d. ; m. John Chase
8. Hannah^2 – b. ; d.

TWISDEN

THOMAS TWISDEN, of Newendon, Eng.; d. 1522; his s.: JOHN

JOHN TWISDEN, of Newenden; d. 1542; his s.: JOHN

JOHN TWISDEN, called "gentleman"; liv. in Sandhurst, a parish adj. Newenden; d. 1591; m. Anne ? ; ch.: 6 sons & 3 daus., incl.: ROBERT

ROBERT TWISDEN, b. abt. 1550; d. aft. 1608; m. Sarah ? . He was rector of Staplehurst, 1576-86 - rem. to Denton, 1588, where he liv. until his d. - was also vicar of Swingfield (2 mi. distant) from 1590, a living which he held for the same period. Ch.: 6 sons & 5 daus. incl. JOHN(bap. 10 Sept. 1592) (q.v.)

* * * * * * * * *

JOHN^{1} TWISDEN, bap. 10 Sept. 1592, at Denton, co. Kent., Eng.; d. ?bef. Nov. 1660, Gorgeana (York), Maine; m. 8 May 1620, Susanna Stuppell; b. ; d. prob. k. in York massacre, 24 Jan. 1691-2.

Rem. shortly aft. m. to parish of Frittenden where most of their ch. were b. - Ø sometime bet. May 1636 and Aug. 1638, w/w. and 4 or 5 ch. - settled in Scituate where there were already many fam's. of Kentish stock - freeman, 3 Dec. 1639 - joined the Scituate Ch. & purch. a farm on southeasterly side of Colman's hill in same yr. - juryman in Sept. court, 1642 - by Dec. 1642, he w/neighbors Thos. Curtis, Abraham Preble, Rich. Banks & their fam's. had rem. to Gorgeana, in the Province of Maine, where they settled on adj. lots, called "Scituate Row" - 19 July 1645, rec'd. gr. of 20a. "all upland Adjoyneing to the Meddows" - grand juror, 1649 & 1650, on trial juries 1649/50 and 1650/1 - an alderman, 1651/2 - on a com. for the mill in 1652.

Children:

JOHN^{2}, b. abt. 1621, Eng.; d. prob. k. in York massacre, 24 Jan. 1691-2; unm. Freeman at York, 22 Nov. 1652 - juror, grand juror, selectman - clerk of the writs, 1677-1681.

PETER^{2}, bap. 28 Mar. 1623-4, at Frittenden, Eng.; d. bet. 1687-1696; m. Mary Alcock, at York; b. ; d. abt. 1698 . Rem. from the mainland to the Isles of Shoals bef. 1653 - called himself "fisherman" in 1662 when he bought 3a. meadow on south side of York riv. - "commissioner to end small causes" (or local justice), 1671 and 1677 - called Mr. in the rec's. - his wid., in Boston, sold the York meadow, 1696 - liv. last of her life in Gloucester.- no ment. of ch. when her est. settled.

SAMUEL^{2}, bap. 13 May 1627, at Frittenden, Eng.; d. 21 Aug. 1693, Scituate, Mass.; unm. Constable in York, 1660 - had a town gr., 1667 - said to have had prop. in Scituate, Mass., but still owned 50a. land and 50a. of marsh in York at his d.

A child, still-born; bur. 2 Nov. 1629, at Frittenden

A child, still-born; bur. 13 Dec. 1630, at Frittenden

MARY, bap. 19 Feb. 1631-2; bur. 12 Apr. 1632, at Frittenden

ELIZABETH^{2}, bap. 31 Mar. 1633, At Frittenden; d. liv. 1698 ; m. 20 Nov.

TYLER

1649, at Scituate, the rec. calling her "Ellice", Joseph^{2} Tilden, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia(Huckstep)Tilden; bap. 29 Apr. 1615, at Tenterden, Eng.; d. 3 June 1670, Scituate, Mass. He was a farmer - also ran a saw-mill - grand juror, ensign, surveyor, Dea. - a wealthy & prom. man - Called "Mr." in all rec's. Ch.: NATHANIEL(Sept. 1650-m. Mary Sharpe-4 ch.; m.(2) Margaret Dodson-2 daus.); JOHN(Dec. 1652-d. 9 Feb. 1739-unm.); REBECCA(Feb. 1654-m. James Briggs-4 ch.); JOSEPH(12 Feb. 1656-d. bef. 1670); STEPHEN(14 May 1659-m. Abigail Clapp-7 ch.); SAMUEL(12 Sept. 1660-m. Sarah Curtis-6 ch.); ELIZABETH(1 May 1665-m. Samuel Curtis- ch.); LYDIA(9 June 1666-m. William Tickner-4 ch.); BENJAMIN(bap. 20 Feb. 1668-d. 1693-unm.)

SUSAN, bap. 22 May 1636, at Frittenden; d.

"A maide child --- borne before its time"; bur. 9 Aug. 1638, in Scituate

LYDIA^{2}, b. abt. 1640; d. ; m. Arthur Bragdon of York

Source: "Ancestry of Joseph Neal, 1769-c. 1835" (Walter Goodwin Davis-1945)
"Briggs Gen.-Vol. I" (L. Vernon Briggs - 1938)

Vickers)

Ralph Twombly - b.
d. 1656
m. - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

? from England ca 1656; settled at Dover, N.H.

Children:

John - b. ; d.
m. -
dau. of
b. ; d.

(date of will)
William^3 - b. ; d. bet. 14 Sept. & 27 Oct. 1763
m.(1) - Mary^2 Ricker
dau. of John
dau. of George^1 & Eleanor (Evans) Ricker
b. 22 Mar. 1685 ; d.
m.(2) - Abigail (Evans) Hayes, wid. of
dau. of
b. ; d.

of Madbury, N.H.
his will demised
land in Barrington,
N.H. to daughter
Elizabeth w. of Benj.
Pearl of Barrington

7 children:

Ralph^4 - b. 13 Sept. 1713;
Isaac^4 - b. 18 Dec. 1715; m. Lydia ? - ? ch.
William^4 - b. 25 July 1717; m. Mary Heard - 10 ch.
Mary - b. 25 Feb. 1721; m. Ichabod Hayes -
Elizabeth - b. 1 Nov. 1723; m. Benjamin^3 Pearl
son of John^2 & Mary (Berry) Pearl
g son of Nicholas^1 & Elzb. (Bosworth) Pearl
b. 1723; m. 28 Nov. 1751

Children:
Eleanor - b. 18 Nov. 1753
William - b. 24 Aug. 1755
John - b. 17 Aug. 1759
Mary - b. 31 Aug. 1762
Abigail - b. 17 Sept. 1761
? perh. other ch. in this family

N.E.H.G.R. - vol. 8 p. 264
& Twombly Family
Records

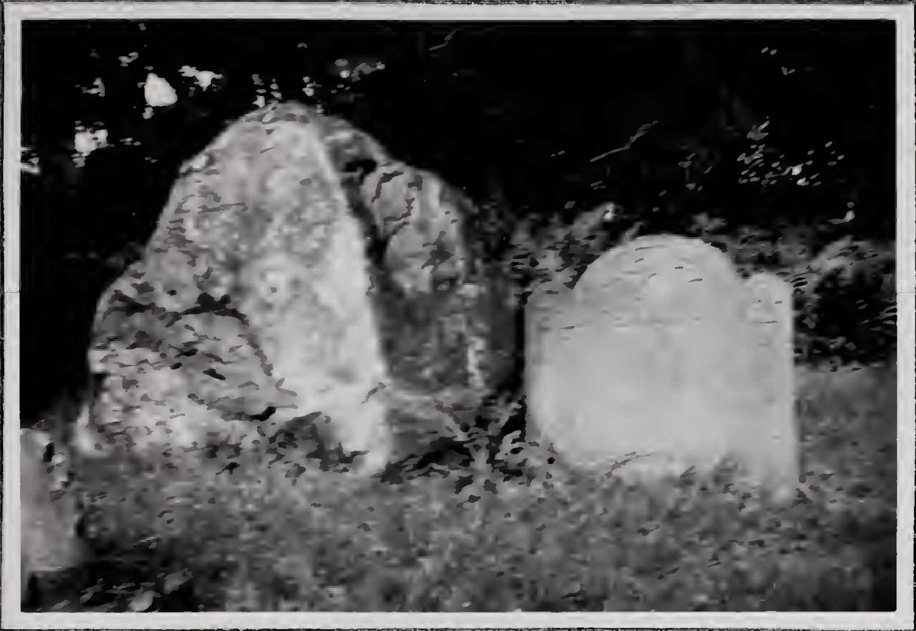
John - b. 19 Sept. 1725;
m. Tamsen Chesley - 1 dau.
Eleanor - b. 1727;
m. Nicholas^3 Ricker - 3 Sons
son of Ephraim^2 &
Sarah^3 (Wentworth)
Ricker

John^2 & Mary (Berry) Pearl
see N.E.H.G.R. vol. VII p. 260
Gen. Items Relating to Dover
John & Mary m. abt. 1713

Elizabeth Bosworth (Ipswich Rec.)
dau. of Haniell & ?
Abigail (Scott) Bosworth
b.
d. 24 June 1702 (Ipsw. Rec.)

TYLER

TYLER



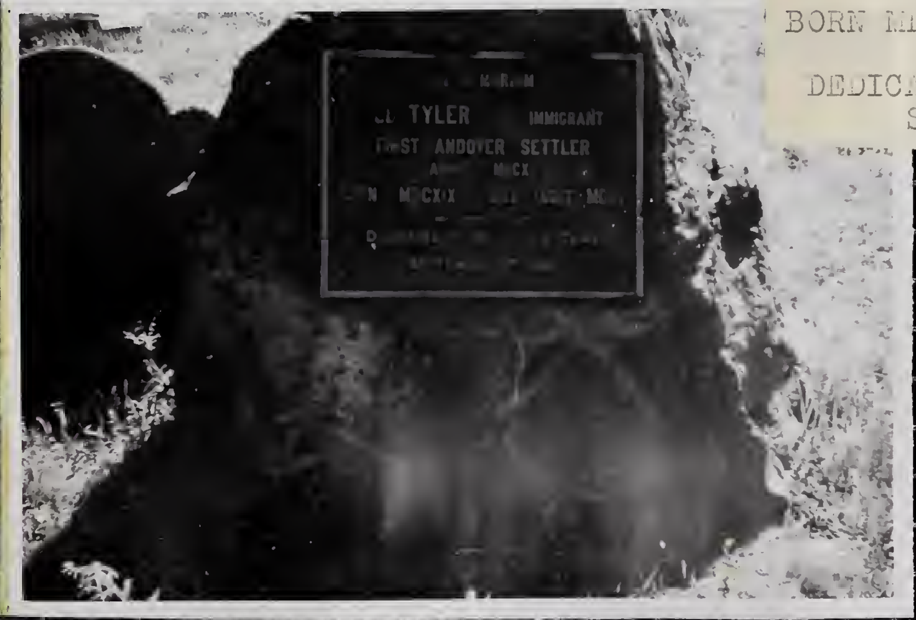
HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^{r}
MOSES TYLER WHO
DIED OCtoBER y^{e} 2nd
1727 & IN the
86 YEaR OF HIS AGE

It had been suggested that the progenitor of so many thousand men and women covering the greater part of three centuries, which have passed since the early voyager set his foot (the first permanent one) upon Andover soil, should be honored by some fitting monument, since none was in existence. Accordingly in response to written appeal, numbers of the clan joined their "mites" to thus honor their forebear and the memorial was dedicated at the 6th Tyler Reunion, Sept. 4, 1901. The spot selected was beside the grave of the immigrant's eldest son, Moses, whose ancient slate slab, with its legend of "1727" has survived with wonderful completeness. Here under a giant evergreen, upon a cubic yard of cement and cobblestones which was brought just to the surface of the ground, was placed a large hard-grained boulder, brought from the old Tyler farm (now known as the Woods place) 4 miles distant in West Boxford, a homestead which has known Tyler blood and heirship uninterruptedly from the first generation, when it was acquired from the Indians, to the present day.

Upon the boulder was securely riveted a bronze tablet, cast in Boston, which bears the following legend:

IN MEMORIAM
JOB TYLER IMMIGRANT
FIRST ANDOVER SETTLER
ABOUT MDCXL
BORN MDCXIX DIED ABOUT MDCC

DEDICATED BY HIS WHOLE CLAN
SEPTEMBER 4TH 1901



Gravestones
No. Parish (or Old) Yard
(across from Kittery
Manse)
No. Andover Center,
Mass.
Pictures taken 5/28/62

TYLER

JOB^1 TYLER - b. abt. 1619, Shropshire, Eng.
perh. son of widow Joan Tyler, one of associates of Roger Williams (s.14)
d. abt. 1700, in ?Mendon (bronze tablet on memorial stone)
m. - Mary ? [illegible]
dau. of
b. abt. 1621 (ae abt. 40 in 1661 - source 13)
d. ?1700 (liv. 28 May 1665)
R.I. ([illegible])

The name of Job Tyler is found among inhabitants admitted to town of Newport "since the 20th day of the 3rd month, 1638" (source 14). He was in Andover abt. 1639; later in Roxbury abt. 1646; in Andover again 1650; driven by the Indians he ret'd. to Roxbury again 1665; in Mendon in 1669; in Rowley Village in that part now called Boxford in 1680; but in 1688, 1689, 1691 & 1695 he was paying minister's rates in Mendon.

He was a true desc. of that primal, irrepressible family rebel Wat Tylor, "Kentish man" of England; "he was a rude, self-asserting, striking personality, not to be left out of account in the forces which were to possess the land." He did not"learn prudence very fast . . . . superstitious, wilful, hot-tempered, independent and self-reliant . . . . he did not have saints to live with, were all the truth known, it would be seen that he was on a par with a large proportion of his neighbors." He had a good deal of individuality and he gave utter-to it at times with more vigor than grace. He did not shape his words to suit sensitive ears; he resented dictation and found it hard to restrain himself from what he wanted to do through any prudential policy. In a deposition of 1659, Job stated his age as "about 40 yeares." His will was probated in 1700. Inventory of his estate amounted to £813.
His wife Mary was dismissed to the church in "Mendham" from the church in Roxbury, on the 28th day of 3rd mo. (May) 1665, and "next Sunday had John & Samuel baptized there.

8 CHILDREN:

1. *Moses^2 - b. abt. 1641 or 2, Roxbury or Andover (q.v.)

2. Mary^2 - b. abt. 1644
d.
? m.(1) 18 Nov. 1662, as 2d w. - Richard Post, of Woburn, Mass.
son of
b. ; d. 14 July 1675 KBI in Mendon, Mass.

3 Ch.: m.(2) 1 Mar. 1677/8 at Andover - John Bridges - as 2d w. of Andover son of Edmund
Mary - b. 29 Sep. 1664
Joanna - b. 13 Sep. 1666
John - b. 14 Apr. 1669

ch.
Mary - b. 27 Jan. 1679/80
Samuel - b. 19 July 1681
Elizb. - b. 5 June 1683
Mehitable - b. 20 Apr. 1688

3. Hopestill^2 - b. abt. 1645 or 6, Andover, Mass.
? a twin of no. 4
d. 20 Jan. 1733/4, in 89th yrs. of his age, Preston, Conn. (g.s.)
will dated 15 May 1728; inventory dated 9 Aug. 1734 - £842: 7: 3.
m. 20/29 Jan. 1668/9 in Mendon - Mary Lovett, of Braintree & Mendon, Mass.
(or 17 Feb.) dau. of Daniel and Joanna^2 (Blott) (Robert^1 Blott) Lovett
b. 1st day 7thmo. 1651 Braintree; d. 3 Mar. 1732 Preston, Conn.

He learned the trade of a blacksmith at the age of 13. In 1662 he shared in the division of land w/fa. in Mendon; surveyor of highways 1672; in Roxbury 1673 having fled Mendon at outbreak of King Philip's War. Ret'd. to Andover abt. 1680. In 1687 the town granted him liberty "to set up a shop in ye street near his house." (source 14) Freeman 18 Apr. 1691. Mary (Lovett) Tyler was accused of witchcraft & found not guilty; also daus. Hannah, Martha & Joanna were accused and all 3 acquitted 6 Jan. 1693. He sold lands in Andover May 1697 & removed to Preston, Conn. and was one of 12 men to organize the church there in 1698.

10 Ch.:
Mary^3 - b. ; m. John Farnum - 5 ch.
Hannah^3 - b. ; m. Robert Buswell - 3 ch.
Daniel^3 - b. ; m. Anne^2 Geer - 5 ch.
Martha^3 - bap. 9 Apr. 1676 ; m. Robert^2 Geer - 5 ch.
John^3 - b. 19 Feb. 1677/8 ; m. Deborah Leatherland- 3 sons
Joanna^3 - b.21/24 Nov. 1681 ; d. bef. 1728 - s.p.
James^3 - b. 28 Dec. 1683 ; m.(1) Hannah^3 Safford (q.v.) - 8 ch.
m. (2) "SARY JUET" SARAH JEWETT

(cont'd. p.2)

Hopestill³ - b. 16/26 Oct. 1685 Andover ; m. 25 Jan. 1710 Anna Gates - 8 ch.
d. 7 Oct. 1762 dau. of Thomas & Elzb.(Freeman)Gates
Preston, Conn. b. ; d. 27 Mar. 1766

8 Ch.:
(Dea.) Joseph⁴ - b. 4 Aug. 1711; m. Lucy⁴ Utley (q.v.) 7 ch.
d. 30 Apr. 1792 Preston, Conn.
Elizabeth⁴ - b. 4 Nov. 1714; m. ? Tracy
Anna⁴ - b. 24 Dec. 1716; m. ? Whitney
Martha⁴ - b. 9 Apr. 1719; m. Stephen Downer
twins { Timothy⁴ - b. 17 Oct. 1723;
{ Abigail⁴ - b. 17 Oct. 1723; m. Christopher Denison 17 Dec. 174
Caleb⁴ - b. 13 May 1726; m. Hannah Barnes
d. 7 Feb. 1812
2 daus.:
Hannah⁵ - b. ; m. Joseph Ames 12 Nov. 177
Lucretia⁵ - b. ; m. Elder Reuben Palmer

Twins { Mehitable³ - b. 4 June or Jan. 1687 Andover ; d.y.
{ Abigail³ - b. 4 June or Jan. 1687 ; m. Daniel Fitch - ? ch.

4. a child - b. ? Mar. 1646
(twin) d. "1646, month 1, day 28" (Roxbury Church records: "a lit infant also a twinn of Job Tilers dyed."

5. Hannah² - b. , Roxbury, Mass.
d.
m. 20 Jan. 1668 - Lieut. James Lovett - at Medfield, Mass.
son of Daniel and Joanna² (Blott) (Robert¹ Blott) Lovett
b. 8 July 1648 ; d.

10 Children:

Hannah - b. 2 Oct. 1669 ; m.
John - b. ;
Mary - b. ; m. ? Morse -
Martha - b. ; m. ? Perry -
Joanna - b. ; m. ? Perry -
Daniel - b. 6 Sept. 1680 ; m. Abigail Sprague - ?4 Ch.
Sarah - b. 13 Jan. 1682 ; d. 18 May 1685
Abigail - b. 25 Apr. 1685 ; m. Ebenezer Sumner - 4 ch.
Sarah - b. 11 Jan. 1687/8 ;
James - b. 13 May 1693 ; d. 20 Mar. 1694

6. John² - b. abt. 1650, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 28 Sept. 1652, Andover, Mass.

7. John² - b. 16 Apr. 1653, Andover, Mass.
bap. 4 June 1655? in John Eliot's Church, Roxbury, Mass.
d. 4 May 1742, Mendon, Mass. (g.s.) "died of Jandows" (Mendon record)
m. 14 Sept. 1682, Andover - Hannah Parker
dau. of Nathan and 2nd w. Mary ( ) Parker
b. 14 May 1659, Andover ; d.
Freeman 18 Apr. 1691.
8 Children: (1st 4 at Andover; last 4 at Mendon)

John³ - b. 16 Aug. 1684 ; d.? unm.
Nathan³ - b. 17 Feb. 1687 ; m.(1) Mary Read - 7 ch.
m.(2) Abigail Maynard -
Robert³ - b. 19 July 1689 ; m. Hannah Sampson - 5 ch.
Bethia³ - b. 17 Feb. 1692 ; m. ? George Woodward - 3 ch.
Mary³ - b. 24 May 1694 ; m. Samuel Terry - 3 ch.
David³ - b. 15 June 1696 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Averill - 4 daus.
m.(2) Rachel Bradbrook -
Joseph³ - b. 21 Oct. 1701 ; m.(1) Mehitable Hazeltine - 6 ch.
m.(2) Mary Drayer - 2 sons
Mercy³ - b. 26 Mar. 1704 ; m. Daniel Hazeltine - ?5 ch.

see p.2

Deacon Joseph^{4} Tyler (Hopestill$^{3-2}$, Job^{1})

b. 4 Aug. 1711 d. 30 Apr. 1792, Preston, Conn.
m. ? 1750 - Lucy^{4} Utley
dau. of Samuel^{3} + Hannah^{4} (Frink) Utley
(Hannah^{4} - dau. of John^{3} + Hannah [Prentice] Frink)
b. 1 Aug. 1726 ; d. 7 May 1811, in her 85th yr.

He was Deacon of the Separatist Church in Preston, Conn. Will dated 26 Oct. 1790, will + codicil proved 16 May 1792. (Norwich Probate Records)

7 Children:

Lucy^{5} - b. 17__ ; m. 24 Sept. 1772 Thomas Main
Elizabeth^{5} - b. 17__ ; m. 17 Aug. 1775 William Brown
Lydia^{5} - b. 1760 ; m. 7 Dec. 1780 Frederick Witter
son of Wm. + Hannah (Freeman) Witter
Abigail^{5} - b. 17 ; m. Howard Hull
Desire^{5} - b. 17 ; m. Daniel Allyn
Joseph^{5} - b. 1766 ; m. Apr. 1787 Lucy Kimball
dau. of Asa + Esther (Meech) Kimball
Lucy m.(2) Daniel Meech
she d. 17 Mar. 1858
Eunice^{5} - b. 20 Sept. 1768, Preston, Conn.; m. 31 Dec. 1789 in Preston, Conn.
(d. 16 Feb. 1849 Preston, Conn.)
Capt. Oliver^{5} Spicer (Oliver^{4}, John^{3}, Edw.^{2}, Peter^{1})
b. 20 Nov. 1766 No. Groton, Conn.
d. 22 Nov. 1839 Preston, Conn.

7 Spicer Children:

Eunice^{6} - b. ; m.(1) Henry Harris
m.(2) Ephraim Meech
Olive^{6} - b. ; d.y.
Lucinda^{6} - b. ; m.(1) Joseph D. Utley
m.(2) Capt. Bartlett W. Holmes
m.(3) Charles Tillinghast
Alura^{6} - b. ; m. Robert Miner
Atholia^{6} - b. ; m. Alford Kinne(y)
Diana^{6} - b. ; m. Asa Kinne(y)

Eunice - adopted by her aunt Lucinda Utley
+ burned to death in her gr. fa's. house
in Preston, Conn.

Joseph Tyler^{6} - b. ; d.y.

Source: Hist. of the Desc. of Peter Spicer
(with Allied Families)
(Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech +
Miss Susan Billings Meech - 1911)

TYLER

8. Samuel^2 - b. 24 May 1655, Andover, Mass.; bap. w/bro. John, 4 June 1655?
d. 17 Dec. 1695, Mendon, Mass.; bur. there in old "Center Burying Ground"
m. - Hannah ?
dau. of
b. ; d. (liv. Rehoboth 9 Oct.1704)
"Samuel Tiler's" name was on the list of those "impressed" at Rowley
25 Nov. 1675 (ae 20).

5 Children:

Ebenezer^3	- b. 28 Apr. 1685	; m.	Catherine Bragg	- 9 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 21 Feb. 1689	; m.	William Balcom	- 4 ch.
Elizabeth^3	- b. 17 Mar. 1691	; m.	?Samuel Field	-
Hannah^3	- b. 12 Feb. 1692	; m.	John Wilmarth	- 10 ch.
Samuel^3	- b. 26 Feb. 1695	; m.	Mary Capron	- 11 ch.

MOSES^2 TYLER - b. 1641 or 2, Roxbury or Andover (most books say "Andover")
d. 2 Oct. 1727, Andover, ae 85 or 6; (g.s.)
bur. "Old Yard" (North Parish Yard, No. Andover, Mass.)
will dated 9 Apr. 1725 was probated at Salem, Mass., 13 Oct. 1727, case 28452.
no inventory.

Will

The Tyler homestead came within that part of ancient Rowley, known as "Rowley Village." The main settlement of Rowley Village was in the present village of Old Boxford, while Moses' homestead was within that portion incorporated 28 June 1735 into the new West Boxford. There were continuously male Tylers here, from Moses' arrival in 1666 to the time of death of the late Phineas Tyler 1885; while the blood, through intermarriage, is yet abundant. From Salem deeds, we know that Moses was a large landed proprietor, frequently acquiring, seldom parting with real estate. In 1699, Nov. 25, he bought of Nathan Stevens, of Andover, 5 acres meadow and upland, and thus became owner of a sawmill. He was a Quartermaster; became freeman Oct. 1690; was affiliated with the church in Andover.

In 1718 Moses deeded to son-in-law, Ebenezer Stevens (husband of step-dau. Sara Sprague) "shoe meadow" a valuable tract of Old Tyler Boxford homestead. The step-daus. were often erroneously recorded as Moses' own daus. as evidenced by the withcraft proceedings, wherein one is designated as "Martha Tyler, alias Sprague" and in Andover records when "Martha" m. 5 June 1701, Richard Friend, seaman of Salem, she married as a "Tyler."

m.(1) 6 July 1666 - Prudence^2 Blake
dau. of George^1 and Dorothy ( ) Blake of Gloucester, Mass.
(who early moved to Boxford, Mass.)
b. 15 Apr. 1647, Gloucester; d. 9 Mar. 1688/9

m.(2) abt. 169 - Sarah (Hasey) Sprague, dau. of
& widow of Phineas Sprague, of Malden, who d. ? 3 May 1690, Malden V.R.
b. abt. 1647 ; d. ? 7 May 1718, ae about 71 yrs.
She had sev. daus. who came to live with Moses Tyler.

m.(3) 25 July 1718 (Town records) - [illegible]
13 Aug. 1718 (Church records) - Mrs. Martha ( ) Fisk,
dau. of
widow of
b. abt. 1649 ; d. 13 Feb. 1735, aged 86.

When Sarah (Hasey (Sprague) Tyler died in 1718, Moses without long widowerhood m. the widow Martha ( ) Fisk. They appear to have lived congenially for almost a decade when Moses (at Andover, whither he had removed from Boxford, about 1697) passed off the scene.

11 CHILDREN:

(cont'd. p. 4)

10 Children: (by 1st wife)

1. Moses^{3} - b. 16 Feb. 1667, Rowley Village; d. 11 Oct. 1732 (g.s. West Boxford)
m.(1) - Sarah ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

m.(2) ↑ 3 Jan. 1693/4 - Ruth Perley, of Ipswich, Mass.
(Ct.R. Topsfield V.R.) dau. of ?Samuel & Ruth (Trumble) Perley
b. 1676 ; d. 10 May 1738 Andover, (g.s. West Boxford)

1 Child: (by 1st wife)
Jacob^{4} - b. ;

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Sarah^{4}	- b. 1696	; m.	Benjamin Porter	- 5 ch.
Lydia^{4}	- bap. 7 Jan. 1702	; m.	Jonathan Porter	- 7 ch.
Mary^{4}	- bap. 30 Oct. 1709	; m.	Caleb Cogswell	- 5 ch.
Mehitable^{4}	- bap. 1712	; m.	Isaac Dodge	- 5 ch.

2. John^{3} - b. 14 Sept. 1669, Rowley Village; d. 17 June 1756, aged 87
m. 14 Nov. 1695 - Annie Messenger, of Boston, Mass.
dau. of
b. abt. 1676 ; d. 11 Feb. 1745, ae 69

12 Children:

John^{4}	- b. 6 Nov. 1696	; m.	Sarah Barron	- 9 ch.
Moses^{4}	- b. 14 July 1700	; m.	Miriam Bailey	- 8 ch.
Anna^{4}	- b. 1 Jan. 1702	; m.	John Harris	- 9 ch.
Martha^{4}	- b. 5 Feb. 1704	; m.	Samuel Reade	- 1 son
Prudence^{4}	- b. 15 Jan. 1706	; d. 23 July 1804 unm.		
Abner^{4}	- b. 1 Feb. 1708	; m.	Hannah Stevens	- 9 ch.
Joshua^{4}	- b. 2 Mar. 1711	; d. 8 Feb. 1715		
Gideon^{4}	- b. 8 Dec. 1712	; m. wid.	Mehitable Kimball	- 8 ch.
Sarah^{4}	- b. 1 Apr. 171[illegible]	; d. inf.		
Hannah^{4}	- b. 13 June 1714	; prob. d. inf.		
Abigail^{4}	- b. 2 Aug. 1715	; m.	Isaac Dodge	- 4 ch.
Ruth^{4}	- b.	; m.	Daniel Hovey	- 3 ch.

3. Joseph^{3} - b. 18 Sept. 1671 ; d. 1699, Salem, Mass. (or West Indies)
m. - Martha ?
dau. of
b. 1671 ; d. 11 Feb. 1745, ae 74

? Children:

4. Ebenezer^{3} - b. 17 Dec. 1673, Rowley Village; d. 1 Dec. 1743
m. - Elizabeth Walker
dau. of Richard and
b. abt. 1678 ; d. 9 Apr. 1745

10 Children:

Samuel^{4}	- b. 9 May 1694	; m.	Sarah Tenney	- 4 ch.
Joseph^{4}	- b. 6 Sept. 1695	; prob. d.y.		
Prudence^{4}	- b. 4 Nov. 1697	; d. unm.		
Richard^{4}	- b. 14 Feb. 1699	; m.	Elizabeth Lull	- 3 ch.
Nathaniel^{4}	- b. 4 Apr. 1702	; m.	Sarah Wood	- 9 ch.
Ebenezer^{4}	- b. 17 Feb. 1703	; d. unm.		
Elizabeth^{4}	- b. 4 Dec. 1708	; m.	Philip Chaplin	-
David^{4}	- b. 5 June 1710	; m.	Martha Howard	- 10 ch.
Sarah^{4}	- b. 5 June 1712	; d. unm.		
Susannah^{4}	- b. 1713	; m.	Jonathan Larrabee	- s.p.

5. *Job^{3} - b. 16 Dec. 1675, Rowley Village (q.v.)

6. Samuel^3 - b. 2 May 1678 ; d. y.

7. Nathaniel^3 - b. 14 Aug. 1680 ; prob. d. y.

8. Jonathan^3 - b. 8 Mar. 1682/3, Rowley Village; d. prob. in Maine (liv. Feb. 1727)
m. 14 June 1708 - Phebe^3 Chandler, of Andover, Mass.
dau. of William^2 & 2nd w. wid. Bridget (Hinxman/Henchman)
(Richardson) Chandler
b. 17 Sept. 1680 ; d.
3 Children:
Jonathan^4 - bap. 1715 ; m. Rebecca ? - 3 ch.
Phebe^4 - b ; m. 3 June 1736 Joseph Milliken -
Joseph^4 - bap. 1720 ; m. Phebe Wood - 10 ch.

9. James^3 - b. 7 May 1685, Rowley Village; d. June 1749, Scarboro, Maine
bur. 8 June 1685 - Second (Dunston) Church Record, Scarboro
m.(1) 19 Jan. 1708 - Mary (Green) Kimball
dau. of ?Isaac Green, of Salisbury
widow of Abraham Kimball, by whom she had 3 children
b. ; d.
m.(2) bef. 1724 - Phoebe (Royall) Tanner
dau. of Capt. John & Elizabeth (Dodd) Royall [illegible]
widow of James Tanner
b. ; d. (liv. 1752)
3 Children: (by 1st wife)
Dorothy^4 - b. 19 Dec. 1709 ; m. ?Abraham Levet - 1 dau.
Abraham^4 - b. 17 Mar. 1712 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Brown - 10 ch.
m.(2) Martha ? - ? ch.
m.(3) Sarah(Grundy)Libby Jordan - ? ch. } 15 ch. by 2d & 3d wives
m.(4) Mary Cumstock
Abigail^4 - b. abt. 1714 ; m. Samuel Walker - 1 son
1 Child: (by 2nd wife)
Royall^4 - b. ; m. Phebe Berthia Preble - 9 ch.

10. Joshua^3 - b. 4 July 1688, Boxford, Mass.; d. bef. 14 May 1735
m. 13 Nov. 1712 - Margaret Lombard or Lambert, dau.of
b. ; d. Her will proved 4 July 1775
5 Children:
Joshua^4 - b. 1 Jan. 1713 ;
Benjamin^4 - b. 3 Mar. 1715 ; m. Martha Liscomb -
Joseph^4 - b. 23 June 1719 ;
Margaret^4 - b. 18 June 1723 ; m. Aaron Crumb -
Mary^4 - bap.21 Jan.1727 ; m.(1) Jacob Manning -
m.(2) Stephen Webb -?10 ch.

1 Child: (by 2nd wife)
11. Jacob^3 - b. 9 Jan. 169_ Boxford, Mass.; d. 24 Mar. 1778 - Woburn, Mass.
m.(1) 12 Feb. 1719 - Abigail Kimball, dau.of Thos.& Deborah K.of Bradford
b. 12 Apr. 1699 ; d. 25 Mar. 1722, of smallpox (g.s.)
m.(2) 13 July 1727 - Abigail Foster, dau.of Jonathan & Abigail(Kimball)Foster
b. 22 Nov. 1697 ; d. 20 Dec. 1758, Woburn, Mass.
1 Child: (by 1st wife)
Elizabeth^4- b. 1719 ; d. 26 Apr. 1722 of smallpox, 1 mo. aft.mother

5 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Jacob^4 - b. 16 Apr. 1728 ; m.(1) Abigail Bridges - 2 ch.
m.(2) Lydia Varnum - 7 ch.
Moses^4 - b. 5 Mar. 1731 ; m.(1) Elinor Bridges - 6 ch.
m.(2) Anna(Kendall)Munroe - 4 ch.
Jeremiah - b. 1733 ; d. 2 Oct. 1755 in camp at Lake George
Abigail - b. 1735 ;
Mary - b. 1738 ; m. Samuel Converse - 7 ch.

JOB^{3} TYLER - b. 16 Dec. 1675, Rowley Village, Mass.: d. 1754, Rowley, Mass.
m.(1) - Margaret^{3} Bradstreet
dau. of Col. Dudley^{2} and Ann (Wood) (Price) Bradstreet
b. 19 Feb. 1679/80, Andover, Mass.; d. bef. June 1736

m.(2) 1 June 1736 - Priscilla Peabody, of Boxford, (she then 18 yrs. of age and he 61)
dau. of
b. 1718 ; d. 174_ s.p.

m.(3) 11 Sept.1747 - Mrs. Mary (Cheney) Brocklebank
dau. of Deacon John & Mary (Chute) Cheney
widow of Francis Brocklebank
b. ; d. 6 Jan. 1755

His will was dated 26 Apr. 1754 and probated 16 Dec. 1754.

6 CHILDREN: (by his 1st wife)

1. Dudley^{4} - b. 1700, Rowley; d. bef. 28 June 1790, Haverhill, Mass.
m.(1) 23 Nov. 1738 - Phebe Coleman, of Newbury, Mass.
dau. of
b. ; d.

m.(2) 3 Mar. 1769 - Mary Williamson, of Haverhill
dau. of
b. ; d.

8 Children: (by 1st wife)

Dudley^{5}	- bap. 2 Dec. 1739	; m.(1)	Sarah Spofford	- ?5 ch.
		m.(2)	Ruth ?	-
Thomas^{5}	- bap. 22 Feb. 1741	; m.	Mary ?	- 3 sons
Anna^{5}	- bap. 28 Nov. 1742	; d.y.		
Phebe^{5}	- bap. 27 July 1746	; m.	? Pike	- 4 ch.
Job^{5}	- bap. 28 Aug. 1748	; m.(1)	Abigail Swan	- 5 ch.
		m.(2)	Anna Pike	- 11 ch.
Mary^{5}	- bap. 18 Feb. 1753	; m.(1)	William Huston	-
		m.(2)	? Pike	-
John^{5}	- bap. 23 Nov. 1755	;		
Theodore^{5}	- bap. 22 Jan. 1758	; m.	Susanna Hunt	- 5 ch.

2. William^{4} - b. 4 July 1701, Boxford, Mass.; d.
m. - Dorothy^{3} Geer, dau. of Jonathan^{2} & 1st w. Mary ( ) Geer (a desc. of George^{1} Geer, the emigrant who lived to age 105)
bap. 8 July 1705, Preston, Conn.; d.
Lived in Willington Conn., where their children were born.

7 Children:

Bradstreet^{5}	- b. 11 June 1725	; m.	Sibel ?	- 6 ch.
Mehitable^{5}	- b. 15 July 1727	;		
William^{5}	- b. 22 June 1730	; m.	Zerviah ?Root	- 8 ch.
Margaret^{5}	- b. 5 June 1732	;		
Hannah^{5}	- b. 24 Dec. 1736	;		
Lucy^{5}	- b. 26 Jan. 1740	;		
Jonathan^{5}	- b. 12 Apr. 1744	; m.(1)	Honore Hatch	- 3 ch.
		m.(2)	Alice(Cole)Spaulding	-

3. Margaret^{4} - b. 24 Mar. 1703, Rowley, Mass.; d. 1784
m. 30 Jan. 1723/4 - Zebadiah Foster, s.of Jonathan & Abigail(Kimball) Foster
b. 23/28 Sept. 1702, Boxford; d. 21 Feb. 1772

9 Children:

Margaret	- b. 13 July 1724	;		
Lydia	- b. 24 Feb. 1725/6	;		
Anna (e)	- b. 13 May 1728	; d.	9 Apr. 1748	
Zebadiah	- b. 14 Dec. 1730	; d.	8 Nov. 1734	
Abner	- b. 23 Apr. 1733	; m.	? ?	- 3 sons
Zebadiah	- b. 25 Aug. 1735	;		

(cont'd. p.7)

(cont'd.

Dudley - b. 21 Feb. 1737 ; m. Rachel Steele - 4 daus.
Abigail - b. 25 June 1740 ; m. Nathan Kimball, Jr. -
Lucy - b. 25 Mar. 1747 ;

4. Job^4 - b. 28 Feb. 1705, Boxford, Mass.; d. 1 June 1777, Rindge, N.H.
m. 17 July 1730 - Elizabeth Parker, of Bradford, Mass.
dau. of ?Abraham and Elizabeth ( ) Parker
b. ?18 Mar. 1716 ; d. 22 Oct. 1789, ae 74, Rindge, N.H.

Job was a cordwainer; moved to Rindge, N.H., in May 1777

13 Children:

Asa^5 - b. 15 Feb. 1732 ; d.y.
Abraham^5 - b. 9 June 1735 ; m.(1) Abigail Stickney - 15 ch.
m.(2) Jerusha(Coburn)Mersay- 1 son
m.(3) wid.Anna(Stickney)Peabody -

Phineas^5 - b. 22 Nov. 1736 ; m. Hannah Foster - 3 sons
Moses^5 - b. 18 Sept.1738 ; m.(1) Hannah^5 Tyler (Asa^4) - 5 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Lindall - 3 ch.

Elizabeth^5 - b. 27 Feb. 1740 ; m. Joseph Mulliken - 8 ch.
Hannah^5 - b. 4 Oct. 1741 ; m. Joshua Hardy - 10 ch.
Asa^5 - b. 23 Oct. 1743 ; m. Elizabeth^{5}Tyler(Asa^4) - 3 ch.
Bradstreet^5 - b. 27 Aug. 1745 ; m.(1) Mary Foster - 3 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Eunice Adams - 1 son
m.(3) wid. Mary Bacon - 1 son

Joshua^5 - b. 27 Jan. 1747 ; m. Ismenia Kimball - 9 ch.
Rachel^5 - b. 30 Mar. 1749 ; m. ? Holmes -
Parker^5 - b. 31 Jan. 1752 ; m.(1) Hannah Flint - 10 ch.
m.(2) Lucy Giddings - 2 ch.
Frances^5 - b. 1754 ; m. Lemuel Wood - 7 ch.
Zebadiah^5 - b. Mar. 1761 ; d. 17 Mar. 1763

5. Asa^4 - b. 25 Apr. 1708, Boxford, Mass.; d. 1775 (trad.says at "Lexington & Concord"
m. 1734 - Hannah Peabody
dau. of Deacon Nathan & Hannah (Putnam) Peabody
b. 22 Apr. 1714, Boxford; d.

Asa was a Revolutionary soldier; lived in Rowley, Mass.

7 Children:

Margaret^5 - b. 1 June 1735 ; m. Jedediah Stickney - 9 ch.
Nathan^5 - b. 3 Feb. 1738 ; m.
Lucy^5 - b. 1 Oct. 1739 ; m. Thomas Ames - 7 ch.
Hannah^5 - b. 3 Sept.1741 ; m. Moses^5 Tyler (Job^4) - 5 ch.
Elizabeth^5 - b. 22 Apr. 1746 ; m. Asa^5 Tyler (Job^4) - 3 ch.
Asa^5 - b. 21 Dec. 1748 ; m. Martha Dodge - 6 ch.
Priscilla^5 - b. 1752 ; d.. 1754

6.*Hannah^4 - b. 5 June 1710, Boxford, Mass.; d.
m. Oct. 1728 - John^4 Spofford, of Rowley, Mass.
or 2 Nov.
son of John^3 and Dorcas^3 (Hopkinson) Spofford
b. 19 Mar. 1704, Rowley (Byfield Ch.Rec.); d.

?13 Children:

Eunice - b. 15 Sept.1729 ;
Bradstreet - b. 2 Sept.1731 ; m. Mary Page - 11 ch.
Phebe - b. 1 July 1733 ; m. John Grout, Jr. -?11 ch.
*Peggy - b. 30 June 1735 ; m. Benjamin^3 Allen - 10 ch.
Asa - b. 30 Jan. 1737 ; d. Nov. 1757, smallpox, Montreal, Canada
Mary - b. 20 Sept.1739 ;
Abigail - b. 26 Mar. 1741 ;
Relief(dau.)-b. 30 June 1744 ; d. Oct. 1758
Harriet - b. 30 Jan. 1747 ;
Job Tyler - b. 14 Mar. 1749 ; d. 15 June 1750

(cont'd. p.8)

8. (cont'd.)

Tyler - b. 28 Apr. 1752 ; m. Experience Crosby - 6 ch.
?Polly - b. ; m. Nathan Stone -
?Hannah - b. ; m. ? Taylor -

Sources:
1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Andover, Mass. Vital Records
3. Blake-Torrey Genealogy (Almira Torrey Blake Fenno-Gendrot - 1916)
4. Desc. of William & Annis Chandler (George Chandler - 1883)
5. Desc. of Job Tyler of Andover, Mass., 1619-1700, Vol. I (Willard L. Tyler Brigham - 1912)
6. Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
7. Geer Genealogy (Walter Geer - 1923)
8. Gen. & Fam. Hist. of Vermont (Hon. Hiram Carleton -)
9. Geneal. Record of Family of John Spofford (Jeremiah Spofford - 1854 & 1888)
10. Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass. (Sarah Loring Bailey - 1880)
11. History of Boxford, Mass. (Sidney Perley - 1880)
12. History of the Kimball Family, Vol. I (L.A.Morrison & S.P.Sharples - 1897)
13. Pioneers of Mass. (Charles Henry Pope - 1900)
14. Hist. of the Desc. of Peter Spicer (with Allied Families) (Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech & Miss Susan Billings Meech - 1911)
15. American Ancestry Vol. IV (1889)
16. Boxford Chronicle Vol. I No. 4
17. D.A.R. Patriot Index (1966)
18. Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families
19. Haverhill Vital Records Vol. II (1911)
20. Hazelton Genealogy (Dr. William B. Lapham - 1892)
21. History of Andover, Mass. (Abiel Abbot - 1829)
22. History of Woburn, Mass. (Samuel Seward - 1868)
23. Mendon, Mass., Vital Records (1920)
24. Moody Bridges - Pondicherry & the Beginnings of Bridgton, Me.(Blynn E.Davis-1959
25. N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 66, 83,
26. Piermont, N.H., 1764-1947 (Horton, Underhill & Deal -)
27. Rhode Island Collections (p.92)
28. Sumner Genealogy (-)
29. The Spragues of Malden, Mass. (George Walter Chamberlain - 1923)
30. The Varnums of Dracut, Mass. (John Marshall Varnum - 1907)
31. Woburn, Mass. Records Parts 1 & 3 (Edward Johnson - 1890)

TYLER

WILL OF MOSES^{2} TYLER

Probated at Salem, Mass., 13 Oct. 1727 - case 28452. No Inventory.

"I, Moses Tyler of Andover, in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, husbandman, being at present of sound mind and memory, but considering my mortality, have thought meet to make this my last will and testament.

"And first of all, I commit my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and my body I commit to the earth in hope of a blessed resurrection at the last day, through the merits of my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ;--and, as for my worldly estate, which God has given me, I give and dispose of the same in manner following.

"As for my sons, Moses, John, Ebenezer, Job, Jonathan, James and Joshua, I have formally given them their full portions out of my estate, according to my ability. Also, I give to my six sons, first mentioned, ten pounds apiece, and to my son Joshua the last mentioned, twenty pounds, all which sums are to be paid by my executor in the space of eight years after my decease, and he shall be obliged to pay but ten pounds a year, and shall pay the younger before the elder.

"I give to my son Jacob all my homestead in Andover and my dwelling house, with all my other buildings, that are upon said homestead, and all my meadows, in Andover, and all my stock of cattle and sheep and swine and household goods, and other moveables. Excepting so much of my household goods, which my second wife brought to me, as shall be left at my decease, which shall be equally divided between my son Jacob and his three sisters, Martha, Katherine and Sarah, and the children of his sisters, Joanna and Abagail, deceased; the children of each sister to have one share, and my son Jacob shall have the choice of the beds and furniture thereof that was his mothers; and if my son Jacob shall die without issue lawfully begotten, then the lands, which I have given him in this my will, shall be equally divided among my other sons. And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my son Jacob the sole executor of this my last will and testament, and if there is any part of my real or personal estate, that I have not disposed (of) in this my last will and testament, I give it to my said executor, and I do hereby revoke and disannul all and every other will and testament by me made.

"Rectifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of April, Anno Domini, 1725, and in the eleventh year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, &c.

(Signed) MOSES TYLER. (Seal.)

"Signed, sealed and delivered by the said Moses Tyler to be his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

(Signed) JOHN BARNARD
DANIEL COLBE
SARAH BARNARD."

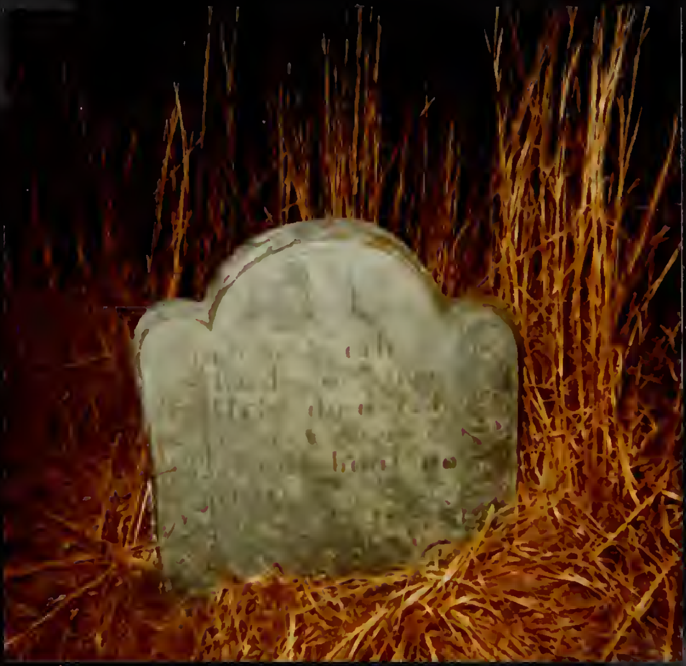
Source: "The Tyler Genealogy-the Descendants of Job Tyler of Andover, Mass., 1619-1700, Vol. I." (Willard I. Tyler Brigham - 1912)

U

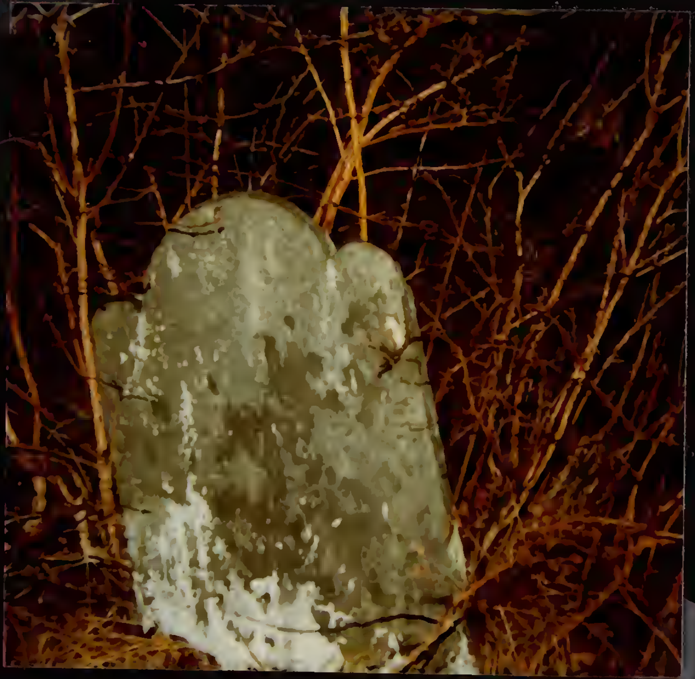
V.

VINCENT

U



Here lyeth y^e
Body of Samuel
Utly died Feb.
y^e 9 1722
aged about 60
years



Pictures taken 12/4/78
Great Plains Cemetery
off Route 2 - in woods
behind "Dew Drop Inn"
North of Junction of Rtes 201 + 2
North Stonington, Conn.

In Memory of
Sarah wife of
Samuel Utley Sqr
died April y^e 14
1740 in 67 Year
of her age

Hammond ~~Hill~~ (or North) Cem.
Hammond Hill Rd., Hampton, Conn. | Copied 9/17/73

Nov^{e}mber y^{e} 3 1765
Died Mr^{s} Anna
Utley Widow of Cap
James Utley
Aged 75 years

Here Lies y^{e} Body
of Capt. James Utley
Huſband of Mr^{s} Anna
Utley HE Died MAY
y^{e} 20 AD 1756
AGED 60 YEARS

Samuel^{2} Utley

In the name of God amen this Second Day of February 17$\frac{22}{23}$ I Samuell Utly Senior of Stonington in y^{e} County of New London being sick & weak in Body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to God: therefore Calling to mind y^{e} mortallity of my Body & knowing y^{t} it is appointed for men once to dye: Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament: y^{t} is to say principibly & first of all I give & recomend my Soul into y^{e} hands of God that gave it hoping through y^{e} merits death and passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness of all my sins: & to inherit eternall Life: and my Body I commit to y^{e} earth to be decently Buried at y^{e} descresion of my Executor hereafter named nothing doubting but at y^{e} generall resurection I shall receive y^{e} same again by y^{e} mighty power of God: and as touching such wordly state wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give Demise and Dispose of y^{e} same in y^{e} following maner & form: That is to say: first I will y^{t} all those Debts & Duties as I do owe in right or conscience to any person whatsoever shall be well & truly paid in convenient time after my Decease by my executor here after named. Item I give & bequeath to Sarah my Dearly beloved Wife y^{e} one Third of my personal estate forever: also I give hir y^{e} negro woman one bed and beding suitable to it: & Twenty pounds a year During hir Life to be raised and Levyed out of my estate: Item I give unto my son Samuel Utly Twenty pounds

Item I give to my fower sons viz Samuell James Jeremiah & Japheth all & singular my houseing & Lands & al my real estate to be to y^{m} & thier assigns forever equally to be divided between them:

Item I give to my Daughter Abigall Thirty five pounds & my Daughter Sarah fifty pounds to be paid at my wifes Decease:

Item I give my son Samuel my right at Tolland

Item I give to my Daughter Mary fifty five pounds to be paid her at her marrige

Item I give to my Daughter Lidiah fifty five pounds to be paid hir at hir marriege

and I do Likewise Constitute make & ordain my beloved wife Sarah executrix and my Loving Son Samuell Utly executor of this my Last Will & Testament: and I do hereby wholly disallow revoke & disanull all & every other former Testament Wills & Legacies bequests & executors by me in any ways before this Time named willed & bequeathed Ratifying this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament in wittness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seall y^e Day & year as written

y^e word (Abigall) in y^e 23^d line was interlined before Signing & Sealling

memorand y^t my wish is if this negro woman should dye before my wife y^t she shall have another bought for hir out of y^e estate

Signed Sealled pubplished & Declared: by y^e above I Samuell Utly of his Last Will & Testament in y^e presence of us y^e Subscribers: viz:

Ephraim Minor Second
Nicholas Frink
Jeremiah Main

Samuel Utly

Presented at Court by the witnesses 2 March 17$\frac{22}{23}$

Proved 27 March 1723
Recorded in the Book of Wills for County of New London 29 March 1727

Inventory total £ 37 : 17 : 6
March 5 172$\frac{3}{2}$

(Copied from original handwritten will on file at Conn. State Library, Hartford = File information as follows:

Samuel Utley Estate
Date: 1723 No. 5439
Town: Stonington District: New London

(Copied by Margaret E. Bready - 14 Feb. 1969.)

W

To y^{e} Hon^{ble}. y^{e} Judge of y^{e} Probate of y^{e} County of New London; at New London: y^{e} Humble Petition of wee y^{e} Subscribers hereunto Humbly ?
of M^{r}. Sam^{l}. Utly late of Ston$^{\&}$. Deceased
Whereas your Petitioner Sarah Utly, Relict & Widow; has for Several Years last; hast been; & is now at this time very weak & infirm & not able to help my Self: therefore not able to goe to S^{d}. New London: & whereas my Son Samuel is Joynt Executor with my Self; & I having not any part of y^{e} Rearl Estate given me in my loving husbands will: & So Like to be turn'd out of Doors: Therefore I do by these —— p$^{\varepsilon}$sents; ? with others of my Children Utterly Protest against my S^{d}. husbands Will: & Doth hereby desire y^{e} S^{d}. hon^{ble}. Judge ? y^{e} S^{d}. Will might be broke: so y^{t} my S^{d}. husbands Estate might be Distributed as y^{e} Law Directs:

Stonington March	Sarah Utly
25th 1723, Witnesses	Abigail ~~Utly~~ Scripture
(Signed) Ebenezer billing	(Signed) Joseph Roose
John Stoyell	Lydia Utly

(In same file folder as Samuel Utly's will)

A True Inventory of y^e Estate of Capt. James Utley Late of Windham Deceased 1756 Exhibited 16th June 1756 and allowed

The Sum total of the personal Estate	165 =	08 =	11
The Farm with all y^e Buildings and orchard (at Windham)	810 =	00 =	0
Land at Ashford	67 =	10 =	0
To 1 Pare of Stilyeards at	00 =	04 =	0
To 2 Bogs at 1/0	00 =	02 =	0
To olde Iron and Coxecomb at 2/0	00 =	02 =	0
The Sum Total of y^e whole Estate	1043 =	00 =	11

2/0 ([illegible] at 0/6) ?

Henry Hewit
Josiah Hammond
Ebenezer Griffin

Addition to the Inventory of James Utley deceas^d dated April 29th 1757 Exhibited 9 May 1757 Recorded May 1757

Sum total of addition	36	0	5

([illegible] James Utley)

James^{3} Utley

The Last Will and Testament of James Utley of Windham in ye County of Windham in ye Colony of Connecticut in New England this Seventeenth Day of May. A. D. 1756 is as followeth

1st my Will is that all my Just Debts which I owe to any person also my Funural charges be first payd by my Executor here after named.

2dly my Will is and I give and Bequeath unto my well Beloved wife Anne Utley one third of my personal Estate forever after my just Debts are payd; and also ye improvent one third of my Real Estate During her Natural Life

3dly my Will is and I do hereby order that my Eldest Son James Utley Shall have payd to him as portion by my Sons Samuel Utley Amos Utley & Timothy Utley forty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings Lawfull money at ye End of Six months after my wifes Decease with Lawfull interest for ye Same from ye Day of my Decease till payd & that Sd payment be made Equilly Between them that is to Say ye Sd Saml Utley Shall pay to ye Sd James Utly Sixteen pounds five Shillings Law-money with interest as aforesaid & ye Sd Amos & Timothy Shall Each of of them pay Sixteen pounds five Shillings as aforesaid which is all I give to him.

4thly my Will is and I do hereby order that my son Samuel Utley Shall have Set off to him as portion from ye Farm I now Live on So much as that He may Have one third of my Farm for Quntity & Qulity with ye Farm which He now Lives on that is to Say ye Farm which I Live on & ye Farm which he ye Sd Saml Lives on Shall be considderd all to gather & he Shall have one third of ye whole for Quantity & Quallity which is all I give to him.

5thly my Will is and I Do hereby order that my son William Utley Shall have Set off to him as portion ye Hundred acre Lot which own Lying in ye Town of Ashford which Land by Deed and the Record thereof is at Large Described and may fully appear Referance thereto being had ~~which is all I give to him~~ & I do order that he have payd to him by my Son Samuel Utley at ye End of one year after my decease: Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money;

6thly my Will is and I do hereby order that my Daughter Elizabeth pearl have payd to her by my Executor hereafter named thirty Sven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money at ye End of Six months after my Decease which is all I give to her.

7thly my Will is and I do hereby order that my gran Child Hannah Gears ye Heir and Representitive of my Daughter Hannah Gears Late of Windham Deceased Shall have payd to Her by my Executor here after named fifty two pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money ~~at ye End of Six months after my Decease which is all I give~~

~~to her~~ & the things that were mothers to be given to her all which Shall be done when She comes to y^{e} age of Eighteen years and S^{d} Child to be Brought up out of S^{d} Legace

thly 8 my Will is and I do hereby order that my Daughter Bri^{d}git Tufts Shall have pay^{d} to her by my Executor hereafter named thirty Seven pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money at y^{e} End of Six months after my Decease which is all I give to her.

thly 9 my Will is and I hereby order that when my Son Sam^{l} has had his portion Set off to him as aforesaid that y^{e} Rest of y^{e} Farm which I now Live on Shall be divided Equilly for Quantity & Qualty Between my two Sons Amos Utley & Timothy Utley which is all I give to them.

thly 10 my Will is and I do hereby order that my widdows thirds Shall be So Layd out in my Farm as that it all Lays in y^{e} parts which Shall be Layd out to my Sons Amos Utley and Timothy Utl^{e}y afore Said that is to Say that my widdows thirds Shall be Set out So that no part of S^{d} thirds Lay within y^{e} part which is Set off to my Son Saml as afore Said

thly 11 my Will is & I do hereby order that if there is any of my personal Estate Left after it is Desposed of as aforesaid that it Shall be given to and be Equilly Divided between my two sons James Utley & W^{m} Utley afore said

thly 12 I do make ordain and constitute my son Samuel Utley my Sole Executor to this my Last Will and Testament hereby makeing Null and Void all other and former Wills and Testament and Executors heretofore by me named or appointed hereby Ratifying and Confirming this & this only to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness where of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal the Day of the Date here of

Signed Sealled published and pronounced by the Said James Utley to be his Last Will and Testament in y^{e} presence of us

James Utley

Ebe^{r} Chaplin
Henry Hewit
Jer: Utley

Proved at Court held at Lebanon 1 June 1756.

(Copied from original handwritten will with interlined words and scratched out phrases. Will on file at Conn. State Library, Hartford. File information as follows:

Estate: James Utley Date: 1756 No.3885
Town: Windham District: Windham

(Copied by Margaret E. Bready - 14 Feb. 1969)

WILLIAM E. UTLEY - b. - Eng.; d.
m. - Mary (?) Mills, wid. of Henry Mills
dau. of
b. ; d.

He was a glazier, of Tattenham, Middlesex Co., England.

? Children:
*Samuel^{1} - (q.v.)
perh. others

SAMUEL^{1} UTLEY - b. abt. 1622, England; d. 1662
m. 6 Dec. 1658 - Hannah^{2} Hatch, dau. of Thomas^{1} & Lydia ( ) Hatch, of Scituate, Mass.; b. abt. 1638; bap. 14 June 1646 (aft.fa's. death) at Scituate, being presented by her mo. "widow Hatch" and being then evidently a child sev. yrs. old and not an infant.

6 Dec. 1658 (M.D. 2:33)
6 Dec. 1648 (M.D. 17:203)" - vol. 12
from "NE. marr. prior to 1700" - Torrey

He was of Thorne, Yorkshire, England; ∅ abt. 1643 to Scituate, Mass.; Freeman 1657.

Says Samuel m. 1648 same source ? Hannah - d.

2 Children:
Lydia^{2} - b. 28 Dec. 1659, from Scituate register) in Records of Plymouth Colony (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. (1857) ; d.
m. Feb. 1683/4, Stonington, Ct. - Thomas Hewitt (Hewett)
son of Thomas & Hannah (Palmer) Hewitt
b. 2 May 1660 ; d. 3 June 1786

2 Ch.:
Thomas - b. 3 Feb. 1685; m. Persis^{3} Cleveland - 7 ch.
Thankful - b.

*Samuel^{2} - b. 1662 (q.v.)

SAMUEL^{2} UTLEY - b. 1662 ; d. 9 Feb. 1722/3, Stonington, Ct. (Ct.V.R.)
m. 9 Apr. 1691, Stonington - Sarah Ashby, b. 15 Dec. 1672, Bradford, Mass.
dau. of Anthony & Abigail^{2} (Hutchinson) Ashby
d. 14 Apr. 1740 (Barbour Collec. V.R. - Stonington)

Will
Inv. total
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

His will dated 2 Feb. - proved 27 Mar. 1722/3; inventory total taken 5 Mar. 1722/3, amount £37: 17: 6.

8 CHILDREN:

1. Abigail^{3} - b. 13 Jan. 1692, Stonington (V.R.); d. 1728
m. 15 May 1712, Coventry, Conn. - John Scripture, b. abt. 1688? Groton,
son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Knapp) Scripture
d. 24 July 1779, in his ~~ae~~ 91st yr., Coventry, Conn.
m.(2) 30 Dec. 1728 - Mary (Eaton) Slafter (or "Slater") m. Records Coventry d. 20 July 1780 in her 87th yr.

9 Children:
Elizabeth - b. Apr. 1714 ;
? Coventry birth rec.; Dec. 11, 1716 John - b. 25 Apr. 1716 ;
Simeon - b. 11 Dec. 1717 ; m. 19 Sept. 1738 Anna Slafter ("Slatter") in Coventry m. rec. - 8 ch.
Sarah - b. 3 Dec. 1719 ; d. y.
Patience - b. 30 Dec. 1720 ;
Abigail - b. 1 May 1722 ; m. James Royce -
Jemima - b. 10 Mar. 1724 ; m. Moses Slafter - 4 ch.
Sarah - b. 1 Dec. 1726 ; m. Joseph Heath -
Mary - b. 15 July 1728 ; d. 30 July 1728

2. Samuel^{3} - b. 6 Mar. 1694, Stonington (bap. 1694); d. 30 Nov. 1746
m. 22 Aug. 1723 at Stonington - Hannah^{4} Frink, b. 27 Nov. 1701; d.
dau. of John^{3} & Hannah (Prentice) Frink

10 Children: (Stonington Vital Records)
Samuel^{4} - b. 1 Nov. 1724 ; m. 2 July 1745 Elizabeth Palmer of Stonington

? Children: (b. Stonington)
Hannah^{5} - b. 25 Oct. 1745
Elizabeth^{5} - b. 9 Mar. 1748
Sarah^{5} - b. 11 July 1752
Samuel^{5} - b. 11 Nov. 1754
Peleg^{5} - b. ; ? m. 22 Nov. 1789 Abigail Herrick, of Preston

Lucy^4 - b. 1 Aug. 1726 ; m. 1750 Deacon Joseph^4 Tyler
Children:
Lucy^5 - b. 175_ ; m. 24 Sep. 1772 Thomas Main
Elizabeth^5 - b. 175_ ; m. 17 Aug. 1775 William Brown
Lydia^5 - b. 1760 ; m. 7 Dec. 1780 Frederick Witter
son of Wm. & Hannah (Freeman) Witter
Abigail^5 - b. 176_ ; m. Howard Hull
Desire^5 - b. 176_ ; m. Daniel Allyn
Joseph^5 - b. 1766 ; m. Apr. 1787 Lucy Kimball
(d. 11 Nov. 1807) dau. of Asa & Esther (Meech) Kimball
She m. (2) Daniel Meech
Eunice^5 - b. 20 Sep. 1768 ; m. 31 Dec. 1789 Capt. Oliver^5 Spicer - 7 ch.
(Preston)

Thankfull^4 - b. 20 Jan. 1727/8; d. 16 Feb. 1728/9 (Stonington V.R.)
John^4 - b. 30 June 1729 ; m. 15 May 1754 Desire Tracy (Stonington V.R.)
dau. of Christopher
? Children:
John^5 - b. 21 Nov. 1754
Lucy^5 - b. 28 Mar. 1756
Peleg^5 - b. 18 Aug. 1759 [illegible]
Lydia^5 - b. 6 Aug. 1762
Joseph^5 - b. 10 Mar. 1764

a dau. - b. 16 Apr. 1731 ; d. 19 July 1731
Abigail^4 - b. 5 June 1732 ;?m. 2 June 1748 James Brown of Stonington
Lydia^4 - b. 12 Aug. 1734 ;
David^4 - b. 8 Sep. 1736 ;
Sarah^4 - b. 19 Aug. 1738 ;?d. 11 July 1751 (Stonington V.R.)
Elijah^4 - b. 28 Mar. 1740 ; [illegible] - Bailey Book

3. *James^3 - b. 24 Sep. 1695, Stonington (q.v.)
4. Sarah^3 - b. 15 Sep. 1697, Stonington ; d. [illegible]
5. Mary^3 - b. 18 Nov. 1698, Stonington ; d. after 2 Feb. 1722/3 (~~not~~ ment. in fa's. will) [illegible]
6. Jeremiah^3 - b. 20 May 1701, Stonington ; d. 1767
(Honorable) m. 9 Nov. 1725, Stonington - Mary^4 Frink, b. 1703
dau. of John^3 & Hannah (Prentice) Frink (m. 15 Feb. 1694 Ston'ton
bap. 19 Apr. 1705; d.

12 Children: (not rec. in Stonington)
Mary^4 - b. 23 June 1726 ;
Prescillah^4 - b. 21 Dec. 1727 ;
Jeremiah^4 - b. 15 July 1730 ; m. 18 Nov. 1750 Elizabeth Kinney Early Conn. Marr. - Bailey - Bk. 1 - 8 ch.
Joseph^4 - b. 6 Mar. 1732 ; m. 29 Mar. 1754 Jerusha Martin Early Conn. Marr. - Bailey - Bk. 4
10 Children:
Mary^5 - b. 15 Apr. 1756
Jerusha^5 - b. 26 Mar. 1758
Lucy^5 - b. 18 May 1760
Joseph^5 - b. 8 Apr. 1762
(dau.) Dicea^5 - b. 12 Sep. 1767
Ebenezer^5 - b. 2 Dec. 1770
Eunice^5 - b. 16 Jan. 1774
Jeremiah^5 - b. 29 Nov. 1775, Pomfret
Phebe^5 - b. 24 Oct. 1778
Esther^5 - b. 12 Apr. 1780

Abigail^4 - b. 26 Sep. 1733 ;~~?~~m. 23 Oct. 1755 Amos Clark Early Conn. Marr. Bailey Bk. 4
Stephen^4 - b. 28 Mar. 1736 ; m. (1) Zipporah Hastings m. (2) Sarah Love
John^4 - b. 5 June 1738 ;?m. 13 Mar. 1758 Amy Hughes - ? a dau.
Daniel^4 - b. 11 Feb. 1739/40;
Jonathan^4 - b. 26 June 1741 ;~~?~~m. 5 May 1766 Mary Robbins - Early Conn. Marr. Bailey - Bk. 4
Nathan^4 - b. 15 Feb. 1743 ;
Sarah^4 - b. 25 Oct. 1746 ; m. Isaac Dodge m. 20 Oct. 1762 Early Conn. Marr. Bk. 4 - a dau. +?
Esther^4 - b. 9 Mar. 1747 ; m. Amos Kinney of Pomfret - 11 ch.
m. 5 Oct. 1764 Early Conn. Marr. Bailey Bk. 4

M.D. - 9 - p. 133
2. Capt. Nathan Utley m. 23 Aug. 1781
Mrs. Anna Ellenwood?
both of Yarmouth

7. Lydia^3 - b. ; d. 3 May 1760 (Stonington V.R.) Lydia - wife of Ichabod Palmer
- Ment. in father's will 2 Feb. 1722/3 - to receive 55£ at her m.

? m. 11 Apr. [17__] (both of Stonington)- Ichabod Palmer
son of
b. 25 Oct. 1702 ; d.

? Children: (Stonington V.R.)

Bridget - b. 29 Jan. 1748 ; d. 20 Apr. 1753

Mary - b. 7 Jan. [17__] ;

Thomas - b. 8 May [17__] ;

Bridget - b. Nov. [17__] ;

Hannah - b. 14 Apr. 1758 ;

Ichabod - b. 15 Apr. 1760 ;

Stonington V. R.

? (Lt.) Ichabod Palmer Jr.
m. Elizabeth ?
ch.
Hannah - b. 20 Dec. 1733
Mary - b. 6 July 1736
Lucy - b. 26 June 1739
Peleg - b. 17 June 1745
d. 30 May 1753

8. Japhet(h)^3 - b. 31 July 1717, Stonington V.R.; d.
(of Windham) m. 6 Dec. 1738 - Anne Mercy, of Woodstock, Conn.
?dau. of John & Experience (Colburn)Mercy
(name listed as "Marcy" when m. 14 Jan. 1712/3)
b. ? 27 Feb. 1720/1 ; d.

Her name listed as "MARCY" Early Conn. Marr. Bailey - Book 1

4 Children:

Jerusha^4 - b. 15 Oct. 1739 , (Woodstock, V.R.)
Anne^4 - b. 23 Oct. 17- , (Woodstock, V.R.)
Japheth^4 - b. 9 Feb. 1745/6,
Amasa^4 - b. 3 Feb. 1746/7,

++

JAMES^3 UTLEY - b. 24 Sept. 1695, Stonington V.R.
d. 20 May 1756, aged 60, at Windham, Conn.
(Both) bur. Hammond or North Cemetery, Hammond Hill Rd., off Rt. 97 Hampton, Ct. (g.s.)
m. abt. 1720 - Anna ?
dau. of
b. abt. 1694 ; d. 3 Nov. 1769, ae 75 (g.s.)

Will & Inven.

Both were adm. com. Hampton First Church, 22 Sept. 1723. He was commissioned Lieut. 1730 & a Captain in 1737. (Colonial Records of Conn. Vol. VII - "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Ja[mes Utley] to be Lieutenant of the Northeast Company or Trainband in the Town of Windham and order that he be commissioned accordingly. Oct. 1730")
His will dated 17 May 1756 - proved 1 June 1756. Inventory (Exhibited dated 16 June 1756 & allowed)
£1043 - 00 - 11
added 29 Apr. 1756
exhibited 9 May 1757
Recorded May 1757
36 - 0 - 5
£1079 - 00 - 16
1 - 4

9 Children:

(see over)

1. James^4 - b. 17 Mar. 1721, Windham V.R.
d. 22 Sep. 1774 "in the 54th yr. of his age" (g.s. - Hampton, Conn.
m. 10 Aug. 1742 - Mary Kingsbury, dau.of Thomas & Margaret (Haynes) Kingsbury
b. 1721 ; d. 31 Dec. 1797, in 76th yr. (g.s.)

7 Children:
Anna^5 - b. 7 Sep. 1745 ; d. 19 Oct. 1754
Mary^5 - b. 30 Oct. 1747 ; d. 8 Nov. 1747
Mary^5 - b. 29 June 1749 ; d. 20 Oct. 1754
James^5 - b. 10 Dec. 1751 ; d. 16 Oct. 1754
Thomas^5 - b. 20 Apr. 1754 ; m. Abigail Hodgkins [or (Hopkins) Russell]
25 May 1780 - Early Ct. Marr. Bailey - Bk. 4

Is this the Capt. Thomas who d. 28 July 1822, ae 68
and the Abigail b. 20 June 1758, d. 12 Aug. 1844, in 87th yr;
both bur. Hammond Cemetery, Hampton, Ct. ??

Perh. had son James^6 who m. april 1808 Phoebe Clark, dau. of John - 9 ch.

James^5 - b. 15 Aug. 1756 ;
Samuel^5 - b. 8 Nov. 1758 ; m. Sally Knowlton - 9 ch.

2. Samuel^4 - b. 28 May 1723 ; d. 15 Nov. 1782, ae 59 yrs. (g.s.)
m. 21 Aug. 1748 - Hannah Abbot, dau.of Philip & Abigail(Bickford) Abbot
b. 16 Mar. 1730 ; d. 18 Dec. 1801, ae 71 (g.s.)

? Children:
Abigail^5 - b. 19 Nov. 1749 ; m. 15 Feb. 1770 ?James Butts of Canterbury - Early Ct. marr. Bailey Bk. 4
Philip^5 - b. 26 July 1751 ; d. 18? May 1754
Hannah^5 - b. 5 Jan. 1753 ; d. 25 Feb. 1778 (g.s. - ae. 25)
Anna^5 - b. 6 Jan. 1755 ; m. ?Stephen Hare -
Elizabeth^5 - b. 18 Jan. 1757 ; d. , ae 66, unm.
Samuel^5 - b. 2 Feb. 1759 ; m. ? Eastman -
Philip^5 - b. ~~28~~ 26 ~~Oct.~~ Feb. 1760 ; d. , unm.
Stephen^5 - b. 21 Nov. 1762 ; m.(1) ? ? - } ?2 ch.+
m.(2) Sarah Holt - }
Timothy^5 - b. 22 Mar. 1765 ; m. ?
Cyrus^5 - b. 11 Mar. 1767 ; m. Betsy Bennet - 6 ch.
?Antipas - b. 16 Feb. 1770 ;
?Rufus - b. 25 May 1773 ;
?Elijah - b. 15 Feb. 1778 ;

3. William^4 - b. 5 Feb. 1724/5 ; d. 1794
m. - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

? Children:
Jacob^5 - b. abt. 1750 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Woodward - a son +?
m.(2) Phoebe ? -
(Jacob was a Lt. in Amer.Rev. under Gov. Tryon.
(Jacob - d. 1796 ; Phoebe - d. 1825)

4. Hannah^4 - b. 17 Apr. 1727 ; d. 30 May 1731, ae 4 (g.s. - Hammond Cem., Hampton)

5. *Elizabeth^4 - b. 22 Apr. 1729 (bap. 29 June 1729, Hampton First Ch.; d.
m. 7/14 Mar. 1748 (Hampton First Ch.Rec.) - Nathan^3 Pearl
son of Timothy^2 & Elizabeth^4 (Stevens) Pearl
b. 22 Nov. 1727 Windham, Ct.; d. aft. 9 June 1773(fa's.will)

7 Children:
Stephen^4 - b. 28 Apr. 1749 Windham ; m.(1) Electa Woodbridge - s.p.
m.(2) Abigail ? - s.p.
James^4 - b. 27 Oct. 1750 Windham ; m. ? ? - 1 son James^5
b. West Ashford *Timothy^4 - b. 20 Apr. 1752 ; m. Sarah^6 Swift - 10 ch.
b. " " Nathan^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1754 ; d. Nov. 1754, ae 8 mos.
b. " " Elizabeth^4 - b. 6 July 1757 ; m. ?Samuel Kimball, Jr. -
(rem. 1818 to Plattsburgh NY) b. " " Anna^4 - b.1/12 Aug.1758-9; m. Abel Bristol - 9 ch.
b. " " Azubah^4 - b. 10 Oct. 1762 ; m. 12 Jan. 1792 Daniel Wadsworth - ? ch.
b. 1761 d. 11 Jan. 1806 So. Hero, VT.

6. Hannah^4 - b. 15 June 1731 ; d. 25 Dec. 1755, k.by being thrown from her horse.
m. 8 July 1755, Windham (as 2d w.) - Aaron Geer
son of
b. 7 May 1722 ; d. 13 Dec. 1813

? Child:
Hannah - b. 2 Nov. 1755 ; m. Stephen Holt -

7. Bridget^4 - b. 3 Nov. 1733 ; d. 16 Aug. 1759 (Ashford V.R.)
m. 19 Dec. 1754 - Aaron Tufts, son of Peter & Deborah (Lawrence) Tufts
b. 1726? ; d. 1809
m.(2) 25 Dec. 1766 - Sarah (Knowlton) Kendall

2 Children:
Peter - b. 8 Mar. 1756 ; m. Phoebe Kendall - 2 sons
Bridget - b. 17 Apr. 1758 ;

8. Amos^4 - b. 5 Nov. 1735 ; d. 19 Oct. 1793, in 58th yr. of his age (g.s.)
(Barbour Collection Conn. V.R. - Hampton Volume)
m.(1) 2 Mar. 1757 - Grace Martin, dau.of
b. ?abt. 1738 ; d. 12 Aug. 1775, in 38th yr. (g.s.)

?m.(2) 22 Oct. 1777 - Mary Ingersoll, dau.of
b. ; d.

6 Children:
Sarah^5 - b. 4 Nov. 1757 ;
Bridget^5 - b. 27 Jan. 1759 ; d. 15 Dec. 1779 (ae 20)
Ursula^5 - b. 17 May 1762 ; m. ?Amasa Martin -
Amos^5 - b. 22 Aug. 1764 ; m. Alice Abbot - 8 ch.
Wilkes^5 - b. 13 Apr. 1769 ; m. ?Mary ? - a son
Hancock^5 - b. 12 Aug. 1774 ;

9. Timothy^4 - b. 3 May 1739 ; d. 29 Jan. 1774, ae 34 (g.s. - Hammond or North Cemetery - Hampton, Conn.)

Great Plains Cemetery off Rt. 2, in woods behind Dew Drop Inn
(dirt road beyond their parking lot)
North of Junction of Rt. 201 & Rt. 2
North Stonington, Ct.

Here lyeth y^{e}
Body of Samuel
Utly died Feb.
y^{e} 9 1722
aged about 60
Years

In Memory of
Sarah wife of
Samuel Utley Sqr
died APRIL y^{e} 14
1740 IN 67 year
of her age

from: Mrs. Austin Emmons
Walter B.
Helen Louise
Rollin Swift

1. James^4 - b. 17 Mar. 1721, Windham V.R.
d. 22 Sep. 1774 "in the 54th yr. of his age" (g.s. - Hampton, Conn.
m. 10 Aug. 1742 - Mary Kingsbury, dau.of Thomas & Margaret (Haynes) Kingsbury
b. 1721 ; d. 31 Dec. 1797, in 76th yr. (g.s.)

7 Children:
Anna^5 - b. 7 Sep. 1745 ; d. 19 Oct. 1754
Mary^5 - b. 30 Oct. 1747 ; d. 8 Nov. 1747
Mary^5 - b. 29 June 1749 ; d. 20 Oct. 1754
James^5 - b. 10 Dec. 1751 ; d. 16 Oct. 1754
Thomas^5 - b. 20 Apr. 1754 ; m. Abigail Hodgkins [or (Hopkins) Russell]
25 May 1780 - Early Ct. Marr. Bailey - Bk. 4

Is this the Capt. Thomas who d. 28 July 1822, ae 68
and the Abigail b. 20 June 1758, d. 12 Aug. 1844, in 87th yr;
both bur. Hammond Cemetery, Hampton, Ct. ??
Perh. had son James^6 who m. april 1808 Phoebe Clark, dau. of John - 9 ch.

James^5 - b. 15 Aug. 1756 ;
Samuel^5 - b. 8 Nov. 1758 ; m. Sally Knowlton - 9 ch.

2. Samuel^4 - b. 28 May 1723 ; d. 15 Nov. 1782, ae 59 yrs. (g.s.)
m. 21 Aug. 1748 - Hannah Abbot, dau.of Philip & Abigail(Bickford) Abbot
b. 16 Mar. 1730 ; d. 18 Dec. 1801, ae 71 (g.s.)

? Children:
Abigail^5 - b. 19 Nov. 1749 ; m. 15 Feb. 1770 ?James Butts of Canterbury - Early Ct. Marr. - Bailey Bk. 4 -
Philip^5 - b. 26 July 1751 ; d. 18? May 1754
Hannah^5 - b. 5 Jan. 1753 ; d. 25 Feb. 1778 (g.s. - ae. 25)
Anna^5 - b. 6 Jan. 1755 ; m. ?Stephen Hare -
Elizabeth^5 - b. 18 Jan. 1757 ; d. , ae 66, unm.
Samuel^5 - b. 2 Feb. 1759 ; m. ? Eastman -
Philip^5 - b. ~~20 Oct.~~ 26 Feb. 1760 ; d. , unm.
Stephen^5 - b. 21 Nov. 1762 ; m.(1) ? ? - } ??2 ch.+
m.(2) Sarah Holt - }
Timothy^5 - b. 22 Mar. 1765 ; m. ?
Cyrus^5 - b. 11 Mar. 1767 ; m. Betsy Bennet - 6 ch.
?Antipas - b. 16 Feb. 1770 ;
?Rufus - b. 25 May 1773 ;
?Elijah - b. 15 Feb. 1778 ;

3. William^4 - b. 5 Feb. 1724/5 ; d. 1794
m. - Elizabeth ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

? Children:
Jacob^5 - b. abt. 1750 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Woodward - a son +?
m.(2) Phoebe ? -
(Jacob was a Lt. in Amer.Rev. under Gov. Tryon.
(Jacob - d. 1796 ; Phoebe - d. 1825)

4. Hannah^4 - b. 17 Apr. 1727 ; d. 30 May 1731, ae 4 (g.s. - Hammond Cem., Hampton)

5. *Elizabeth^4 - b. 22 Apr. 1729 (bap. 29 June 1729, Hampton First Ch.; d.
m. 7/14 Mar. 1748 (Hampton First Ch.Rec.) - Nathan^3 Pearl
son of Timothy^2 & Elizabeth^4 (Stevens) Pearl
b. 22 Nov. 1727 Windham, Ct.; d. aft. 9 June 1773(fa's.will)

7 Children:
Stephen^4 - b. 28 Apr. 1749 Windham ; m.(1) Electa Woodbridge - s.p.
m.(2) Abigail ? - s.p.
James^4 - b. 27 Oct. 1750 Windham ; m. ? ? - 1 son James^5
b. West Ashford *Timothy^4 - b. 20 Apr. 1752 ; m. Sarah^6 Swift - 10 ch.
b. " " Nathan^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1754 ; d. Nov. 1754, ae 8 mos.
b. " " Elizabeth^4 - b. 6 July 1757 ; m. ?Samuel Kimball, Jr. -
(rem. 1818 to Plattsburgh NY) b. " " Anna^4 - b.1/12 Aug.1758-9; m. Abel Bristol - 9 ch.
b. " " Azubah^4 - b. 10 Oct. 1762 ; m. 12 Jan. 1792 Daniel Wadsworth - ? ch.
b. 1761 d. 11 Jan. 1806 So. Hero, Vt.

6. Hannah^{4} - b. 15 June 1731 ; d. 25 Dec. 1755, k.by being thrown from her horse.
m. 8 July 1755, Windham (as 2d w.) - Aaron Geer
son of
b. 7 May 1722 ; d. 13 Dec. 1813

? Child:
Hannah - b. 2 Nov. 1755 ; m. Stephen Holt -

7. Bridget^{4} - b. 3 Nov. 1733 ; d. 16 Aug. 1759 (Ashford V.R.)
m. 19 Dec. 1754 - Aaron Tufts, son of Peter & Deborah (Lawrence) Tufts
b. 1726? ; d. 1809
m.(2) 25 Dec. 1766 - Sarah (Knowlton) Kendall

2 Children:
Peter - b. 8 Mar. 1756 ; m. Phoebe Kendall - 2 sons
Bridget - b. 17 Apr. 1758 ;

8. Amos^{4} - b. 5 Nov. 1735 ; d. 19 Oct. 1793, in 58th yr. of his age (g.s.)
(Barbour Collection Conn. V.R. - Hampton Volume)
m.(1) 2 Mar. 1757 - Grace Martin, dau.of
b. ?abt. 1738 ; d. 12 Aug. 1775, in 38th yr. (g.s.)
?m.(2) 22 Oct. 1777 - Mary Ingersoll, dau.of
b. ; d.

6 Children:

Charles R. Utley, Willimantic, m. 22 Jan. 1879 Abby Swift
dau. of William & Harriet (Byrne) Swift
b. 29 June 1851

Children;
Walter B.
Helen Louise
Rollin Swift

from: Mrs. Austin Emmons

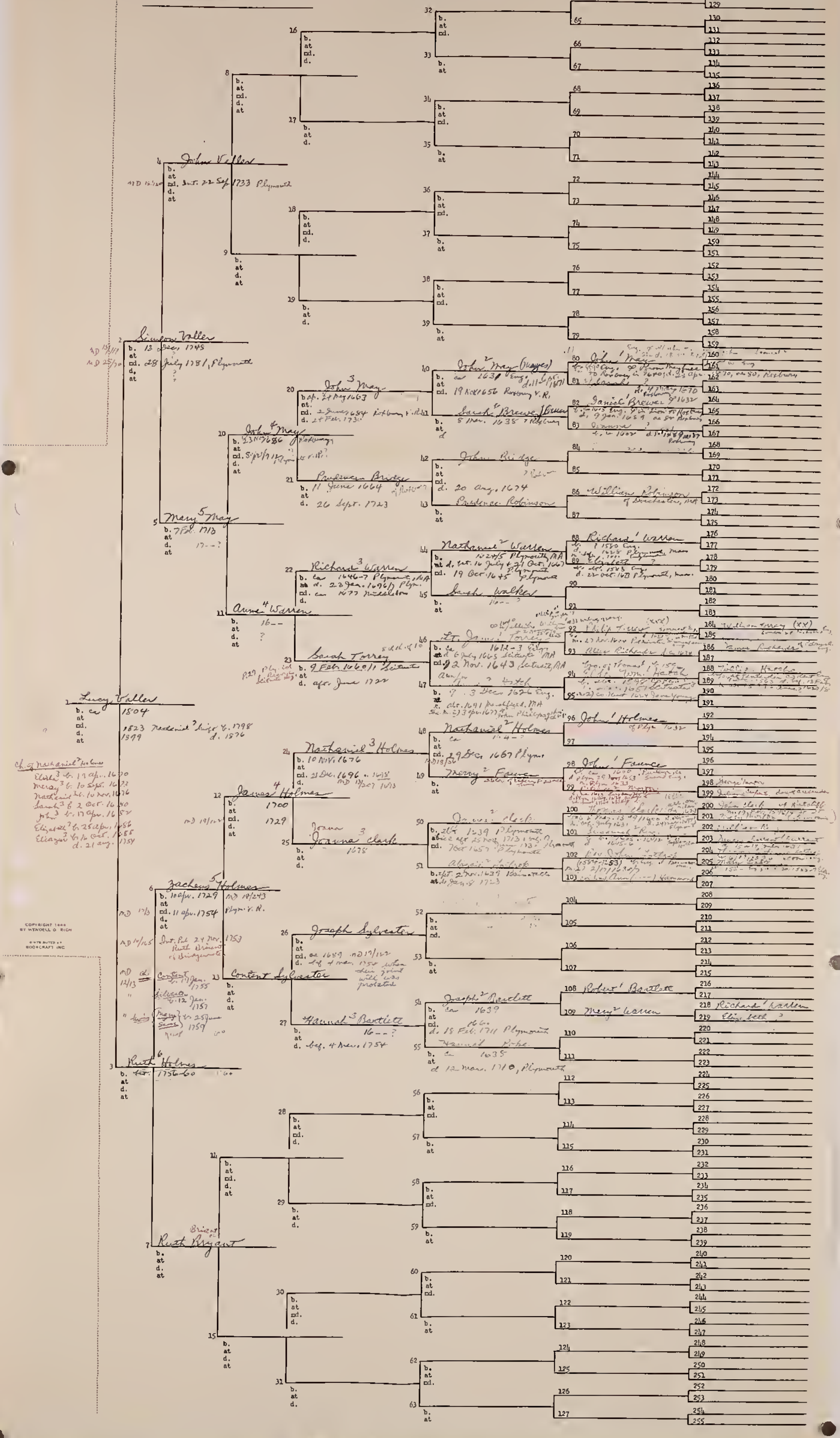
Sources:

1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Barbour Collection Conn. V.R. - Stonington, Windham & Hampton Volumes
3. Cleveland Genealogy - Vol. I (Edmund J. & Horace G. Cleveland - 1899)
4. Conn. Genealogy - Vol. III (1911)
5. Conn. Headstone Inscriptions - Vol. 19 (Chas. R. Hale Collection - 1934)
6. Descendants of Samuel Scripture, etc. (William A. Walter - 1945)
7. Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families
8. Early Conn. Marriages - Books 1, 2, 4, and 7
9. Geer Genealogy (Walter Geer - 1923)
10. Gen'l. Reg. of Abbot Family (A. Abbot & E. Abbot - 1847)
11. Geneal. of Desc's. of Henry Kingsbury (Mary Kingsbury Talcott - 1905)
12. Geneal. of Dodge Family (Joseph T. Dodge - 1894)
13. Geneal. of Henry & Ann Kinne (Florance Keeney Robertson - 1947)
14. Hampton First Church Records - Vol. I
15. Hist. of Stonington, Conn. (Richard Anson Wheeler - 1900)
16. History of Windham Co., Conn. - 2 Volumes (Ellen D. Larned - 1874)
17. Mayflower Descendants - Volumes 2 and 17
18. Slafter Memorial (Rev. E. F. Slafter - 1869)
19. Tufts Family History (J. Franklin Tufts - 1963)
20. Vital Records - Ashford, Conn. Vols. 1 & 3
21. " " - Bradford, Mass. (1907)
22. " " - Hampton, Conn. Vol. 1
23. " " - Windham, Conn. Vols. 1 & 2
24. " " - Woodstock, Conn. (1914)
25. Virkus Compendium of Amer. Geneal. - Vols. 1, 5, & 6
26. DAR Patriot Index (1966)
27. Hist. & Geneal. of Families of Chesterfield, Mass. (?1962)
28. Hist. of the Desc. of Peter Spicer with Allied Families
    (Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech & Miss Susan Billings Meech - 1911)
29. N.Y.G.B.R. Vol. 58
30. Mrs. Austin Emmons

V.

VINCENT

PEDIGREE CHART



1 Lucy Valler
b. ca 1804
m. 1823 Nathaniel ? [illegible] b. 1798 d. 1876
d. 1879

2 Simeon Valler
b. 13 Dec. 1748
m. 28 July 1781, Plymouth
MD 15/111
MD 25/70

3 Ruth⁶ Holmes
b. ~~bp.~~ 1756-60

4 John Valler
m. Int. 22 Sep 1733 Plymouth
MD [illegible]

5 Mary⁵ May
b. 7 Feb. 1713
d. 17--?

6 Zacheus⁵ Holmes
b. 10 Apr. 1729 MD 19/243
m. 11 Apr. 1754 Plym. V. R.
MD 17/3
Int. Pub. 24 Nov. 1753 Ruth Briant of Bridgewater MD 14/165
MD 12/13 ch. Content b. 17 Jan. 1755
Silvester b. 12 Jan. 1757
" twins {Mary, Susan} b. 25 June 1759

7 Ruth Bryant
Briant

10 John⁴ May
b. 23 Nov 1686 Roxbury
m. 5 Apr 1711 Plym. [illegible]

11 Anne⁴ Warren
b. 16--
d. ?

12 James⁴ Holmes
b. 1700
m. 1729
MD 19/[illegible]

13 Content Sylvester

20 John³ May
bap. 24 May 1663
m. 2 June 1684 Roxbury V.R.
d. 24 Feb. 1730

21 Prudence Bridge
b. 11 June 1664 of Roxbury
d. 26 Sept. 1723

22 Richard³ Warren
b. ca 1646-7 Plymouth, MA
d. 23 Jan. 1696/7 Plym.
m. ca 1677 Middleboro

23 Sarah Torrey
b. 9 Feb. 1660/1 Scituate
d. aft. June 1722
P. 29 Ply. Col. Records Scituate Reg.

24 Nathaniel³ Holmes
b. 10 Nov. 1676
m. 21 Dec. 1696 .. 1698
MD 19/207 1698

25 Joanna³ Clark
Joana
1678

26 Joseph Sylvester
m. ca 1689 MD 17/162
d. bef. 4 Mar. 1754 when their joint will was probated

27 Hannah³ Bartlett
16--?
d. bef. 4 Mar. 1754

40 John² May (Mayes)
b. ca 1631 Eng. d. 11 Apr. 1671
m. 19 Nov 1656 Roxbury V.R.

41 Sarah⁴ Brewer / Bruer
b. 8 Mar. 1635 Roxbury

42 John Bridge
? Robert

43 Prudence Robinson
d. 20 Aug. 1674

44 Nathaniel² Warren
b. 1624/5 Plymouth, MA
d. bet. 16 July & 21 Oct. 1667 Plymouth
m. 19 Oct 1645 Plymouth

45 Sarah Walker
16--?

46 Lt. James¹ Torrey
b. ca 1612-3 Eng.
d. 6 July 1665 Scituate MA
m. 2 Nov. 1643 Scituate, MA

47 Ann/or [illegible] ? Hatch
b. ? 3 Dec 1626 Eng.
d. aft. 1691 [illegible], MA
She m. 2) 3 Apr. 1677 John Phillips

48 Nathaniel² Holmes
b. ca 16-4-?
m. 29 Dec. 1667 Plym.
MD 19/56

49 Mercy² Faunce

50 James² Clark
b. abt 1639 Plymouth
d. [illegible] 25 Nov. 1713 [illegible] 1736 Plymouth
m. 7 Oct 1657 Plymouth

51 Abigail² Lothrop
b. bapt. 2 Nov. 1639 Barnstable
d. 4 Jan. 1723

54 Joseph² Bartlett
b. ca 1639
d. 18 Feb. 1711 Plymouth

55 Hannah Pope
b. ca 1635
d. 12 Mar. 1710, Plymouth

80 John¹ May
b. 1590 Eng. [illegible] to Roxbury in 1640; d. 28 Apr. 1670, ae 80, Roxbury

81 Sarah ?
d. 4 May 1670 Roxbury

82 Daniel¹ Brewer 1632
b. ca 1605 Eng. [illegible] to Roxbury
d. 9 Jan. 1689 ae 80 Roxbury

83 Joanna ?
b. ca 1602 d. 1689 ae 87 Roxbury

86 William Robinson
of Dorchester, MA

88 Richard¹ Warren
b. ? 1580 Eng.
d. 1628 Plymouth, Mass.

89 Elizabeth ?
b. abt. 1583 Eng.
d. 2 Oct. 1673 Plymouth, Mass.

92 Philip Torrey (XX) Somerset Eng.
m. 27 Nov. 1604 [illegible]

93 Alice Richards

94 Wm. Hatch
b. abt. 1598
d. 1651 Scituate

95 m. 2) [illegible] 1624 Jane Young

96 John¹ Holmes
of Plym. 1632

98 John¹ Faunce
b. ca 1600 [illegible] Eng.
d. Plym. 29 Nov. 1653
m. Plym. 1633

99 Patience [illegible]

100 Thomas¹ Clarke
d. Plym. 24 Mar. 1697

101 Susannah² Ring

102 Rev. John¹ Lothrop
(1584-1653)

103 m. 2) Ann (---) Hammond

164 William Torrey (XX)

186 [illegible] Richards

188 Thomas Hatch

198 George Faunce

199 Juliana [illegible]

200 John Clark

202 William Ring

203 Mary [illegible]

204 Thomas Lothrop

205 Mary [illegible]

108 Robert¹ Bartlett

109 Mary² Warren

218 Richard¹ Warren

219 Elizabeth ?

Ch. of Nathaniel² Holmes
Elisha³ b. 17 Apr. 1670
Mercy³ b. 10 Sept. 1673
Nathaniel³ b. 10 Nov. 1676
Sarah³ b. 2 Oct. 1680
John³ b. 17 Apr. 1682
Elizabeth³ b. 25 Apr. 1686
Eleazer³ b. 16 Oct. 1688 d. 21 Aug. 1754

COPYRIGHT 1946 BY WENDELL O. RICH

DISTRIBUTED BY BOOKCRAFT INC

6.

32
b.
at
md.

33
b.
at

34
b.
at
md.

35
b.
at

36
b.
at
md.

37
b.
at

38
b.
at
md.

39
b.
at

40 John² May (Mayes)
b. ca 1634 Eng. d. 11 Sept. 1671
at
md. 19 Nov 1656 Roxbury V.R.

41 Sarah² Brewer / Brewer
b. 8 Mar. 1638 ? Roxbury
at
d

64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79

m. 1) ? ? b. Eng. & w/ John & 2 sons; she d. 18 June 1651; John² + Samuel²

80 John¹ May
b. ca 1590 Eng. & from Mayflower to Roxbury in 1640; d. 28 Apr. 1670, ae 80, Roxbury

81 2) Sarah ?
b.
d. 4 May 1670 Roxbury

82 Daniel¹ Brewer & 1632
b. ca 1605 Eng. & in "Lion" to Roxbury
d. 9 Jan. 1689 ae 84 Roxbury

83 Joanna ?
b. ca 1602 d. 1688/1689 ae 87 Roxbury

84 ? [illegible] Bridge

128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161 Sussex Co., Eng.
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169

From Ancient Landmarks - Part II p. 269 under Valler
— Simeon b. 1748 & m. 1781 Ruth Holmes.

Simeon 1790 VALLER 1790 Census Plymouth 1-3-2
1800 SYMEON VALLIER 1800 census about 52 in 1800
wife Ruth abt. 42 in 1800 census
abt. 52 in 1810

Lucy Vallier b. abt. 1804 abt. 6 in 1810 Census

1820 Simeon abt. 72 Ruth abt. 62
Lucy 16 yrs. in 1820 2 sons Simeon Jr. ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [bet. 16 & 26 in 1810]
Silas
Simeon Jr. bet. 6 + 16 in 1810
Silas " " "

1830 Simeon's name not listed (70-80)
Ruth - Head of Family age abt. 72 yrs.

Lucy now m. to Nathaniel Swift & listed under his family listing
prob. b. abt. 1798
3 sons + 1 dau. acc. to 1830 census.

1840 Ruth Valler's name does not appear as Head of F.
but poss. the person listed in 70/80 column with
Sylvanus Valler She would be abt. 80 ?
Lucy listed in 30/40 column. age 36 yrs.
ch. now 6 sons. 2 daus.

John ~~Valler~~ May of Roxbury - from Mayfield, Eng. wife Sarah
John son of above b. — m. 1656 Sarah Brewer
John son of above b. 1663, m. 1684 Prudence Bridge -
John son of above b. 1686 m. 1712 Ann Warren
rem. from Roxbury to Plymouth
Mary dau. of the above b. 1713
From Plym. Vital Records Marriages - as publ. in the
Mayflower Descendant Vol. 18 p. 120
"a purport of m. bet. John Valler & Mary May b. of Plym
22 Sept. 1733.
from Plym. V. Records marriage. M.D vol. 28 p. 70 - 28 July 1781 Simeon Valler
& Ruth Holmes both of Plymouth

Holmes Ancient Landmarks Part II p. 120, 142, 145

④
James Holmes
b. 1700
m. 1729 Content Sylvester
d.

① John Plymouth 1632
② his son Nathaniel
m. 1667
Mercy dau of John Faunce
③ Nathaniel b. 1676
m. 1696 Joanna Clark
④ James b. 1700
m. 1729 Content
dau of Joseph Sylvester
⑤ Zacheus b. 1729
m. 1754 Ruth Bryant
Ruth b. — m. —

⑤
son Zacheus Holmes
b. 1729
m. 1754 Ruth Bryant
d.

Stephen Bryant from Eng. to Plymouth 1632 m. Abigail dau of John Shaw

⑥
dau. Ruth Holmes
b bet. 1756-60
m. 28 July 1781 Simeon Valler

son of John Valler
m. Int. 22 Sep. 1733
to Mary May
dau. of John May
b. 1636
m 1712
Anne Warren

Richard¹
Nathaniel² m. Sarah Walker
Richard³ m. Sarah Torrey ☆
Anne⁴ m. John May

dau. Lucy Valler
b. ca 1804/5
m. 1823 Nathaniel Swift
b ca 1798

son of Phineas⁶ Swift Jr.
m. Int. 22 Apr.
+ Sarah Ellis
b. ca 1762 Sandwich

son of Phineas⁵
b. 10 Mar. 1733/4
m. 9 Apr. 1752
Rebecca Phillips

Elisha son of
Mordecai
Ellis

dau of Elisha Ellis
b. 11 Mar. 1738/9 Sandwich
+ Mary Swift
b. 8 Apr. 1743
m. 5 Nov. 1716 Sandwich
(d. aft. 20 Jul. 1775)
Mary d. aft. 14 July 1783 Sandwich
dau. of Josiah Swift +
Mercy Morey

(Nath.² Rich.¹)
Richard³ Warren) Great Plymouth Middleborough
☆ Sarah Torrey
dau. of Lt. James¹ +
Anne² (Hatch) Torrey
(dau. of Elder Wm.¹ Hatch

VAN ALEN

Pieter^1 (Van Halen) Van Alen - b. abt. 1630
d.
m(1) - Maria Teller
daw of
b. ; d.

m(2) abt. 1673 - Marietje^2 Loockermans
daw. of Pieter^1 Janse & Maria (Teller) Loockermans
b. abt. 1650; d. : bef. 9 Nov. 1741 - 5?
m(2) ; 1677 - Gerrit Cornelisse Van Ness

He ℘ from Holland 1658; settled at Beverwyck, N.Y. - (now Albany);

Children:

Johannes^2 Van Alen - b. ; d.
m. - Sarah Dingeman

; Children:
Adam^3 - b. 1703; d. 1784

Elbertje^3 - bap. 7 Jan. 1705, Kinderhook, N.Y.
m. 28 Mar. 1730, Kinderhook, N.Y. - Johannes^4
Hogeboom, son of Pieter Maase^3 (Meese)
Hogeboom (q.v.)
11 ch.

(Youngest)
Jacobus^5 (or James) - bap. 25 Feb. 1752
m. Elbertje Van Alen - 8 ch.

VINCENT

V.

Van Alen

Laurense Van Alen - b.
d.
m. - Elbertse Evertse Backer
dau. of Everts Backer
b. ; d.

(Son) Stephen (Stephanus) Van Alen - b. abt. 1680; d. bef. 11 June 1759
m. 2 July 1702 - Maria Cornelisse^2 Muller (Mulder)
dau. of Cornelis^1 Stephense Muller
b. 1681 ; d.

10 Children:

1. Laurens - bap. 3 Oct. 1703; d bef. 1740
m(1) - Cornelia
dau of
b. ; d.
m(2) abt. 1734 - Ariantje^4 Hogeboom
dau. of Pieter Maase^3 (or Meese) Hogeboom (q.v.)
m.(2) 20 May 1748 - Johannes Schut
1 child Maria - bap. 26 Apr. 1735
m. Johan Joost Herkimer - 6 ch.

2. Heyltje - bap. 8 Apr. 1705; d.
m. 16 Nov. 1727? - Arent Van Dyck, son of
b. 1700 ; d. 1769
3 Sons + ?

3. Cornelis - bap. 29 Dec. 1706

4. Ephraim - bap. 3 Oct. 1708; d.y.
5. Jacobus - bap. 19 Oct. 1713; m. Helena Van Alstyne

6. Elbertje - b 1715; m. 9 Nov. 1733 Abraham Fonda (q.v.)
7. Ephraim - bap. 5 Oct. 1718
8. Jan - bap. 26 Oct. 1720; m. Catherine Van Hoesen

9. Christina - bap. 16 June 1723; m. William Van Alstyne -5 ch.

10. Jannetje - bap. 26 Dec. 1726; m. Jeremiah^4 Hogeboom (q.v.) -6 ch.

VINCENT

Robert Van Deusen - b. ; d.
m. - Cornelia Van Deusen

Children:

~~son~~ of R Ariaantje - b. ; d.
see #6 below
m. ?- Hendrikus^3 Mulder
Son of Stephense^2 & Marytje (Whitbeck) Mulder
4ch. bap. 5 May 1728 ; d.

Lyntie - b. ; d.
m. - Stephanis^3 Mulder
son of Stephense^2 & Marytje (Whitbeck) Mulder
3ch.: bap. ; d.
m. (2) Catherine Mesick - 1 dau.

Tobias - bap. 16 Aug. 1696 ; d.
m. 21 Mar. 1723/4 - Ariaantje^2 Mulder Cornelis Stevense (Stephense) Mulder
(at Johnstown, Columbia Co., NY) dau. of
bap. 19 July 1696 ; d. prior to 1772

8 Children:

3. Johannes Tobias - bap. 5 May 1728
m. Christine De La Matre

7. Tobias - bap. 5 Feb. 1736/7
m. Cornelia Van Deusen - 4ch.

5. Cornelia - bap. 26 Nov. 1732
m. Mathens Hallenbeck - ? ch.

1. Robert - bap. 12 Feb. 1726 ; m. Marytje Oostrander

2. Cornelis - bap. 5 May 1728 ; m. Leah Ostrander

4. Helytje - bap. 18 Oct. 1730 ; m. Peter Hogenboom

✓ 6. Ariaantje - bap. 9 Feb. 1734 ; m. Hendrikus^3 Muller Mulder - 4ch.

8. Maria - bap. 26 Jan. 1740 ; m. Claude De La Matre

VINCENT

V.

Pictures see Vol. II #1 [illegible] Phillips' charts
" " #33 including [illegible] computer charts

Madolyn (Vickery) Carpenter
from ~~Edith (Reynolds) Cowin's~~
Chart p. 83 CCG Soc.
Bulletin Sept. 1981

VICKERY

George^{1} Vickery - b. 18 Oct. 1620 Eng.; d. 1679-1718 Hull Mass.
m. Rebecca Phippen
b. Devonshire, Eng.
d.
dau of

Benjamin^{2} Vickery, Sr. - b. 1668 Hull, Mass.
d. 10 Jan. 1718 " "
m. Dorcas^{3} Paine b. 1670
d. 30 Oct. 1707 Hull, Mass.
dau. of Thomas^{2} & Mary^{2} (Snow) Paine

children of

Dorcas^{3} Vickery b. ; m. Jonathan^{4} Sparrow (q.v.)
Ichabod^{3} Vickery b. 30 Oct. 1707 Hull, Ma.; d. Putnam Co., N.Y.
m. Elizabeth Bangs b. 7 March 1711
d.
dau. of Capt. Jonathan^{3} & Experience (Berry) Bangs

Benjamin^{4} Vickery b. 24 Sept. 1731 Harwich, Mass.
d. circa Jan. 1800 Nassau, N.Y.
m. Hannah Stevens
b. ; d.
dau of

Dorcas^{4} Vickery 1743 - 1813 [from Ralph D. Phillips]
m. Joseph Phillips 1738 - 1803
b. 1738 Conn.; d. 1803 Schodack, NY

Joseph$^{?}$ Vickery b. d. bef. 24 July 1723
of Harwich m. 17-- Rebecca^{4} Freeman b. 26 Apr. 1694
m. 2) 24 July 1723 John^{3} Wing as his 2d wife - 5 ch.
m. 1) Mary^{3} Perry - 4 ch

Hannah Vickery - b.
m. Barnabas^{5} Paine
b. 1727; son of Barnabas^{4} Paine
& Mary^{4} (Purington) Paine
[Puddington
Purinton]

LCC $^{11+G}_{\#70}$ Who had 11 ch.

VINCENT

Elisabeth M.D 7/238

Elizabeth Vickery – b.

m. 27 Jan. 1704/5 Jonathan^3 Collins son of Joseph^2 & Ruth^2 Knowles
b. 20 Aug. 1682

Sarah Vickery m. 8 Jan. 1724/5 Thomas Higgins

#1
Madolyn Esther Vickery
5 January 1913
Averill Park, N.Y.
d.
m. 4 August 1934
C. Maurice Carpenter

#2
Norman Henry Vickery
b. 3 March 1881
Alps, N. Y.
d. 3 Sept. 1965
Averill Park, N.Y.
m. 22 Dec. 1903
Averill Park, N.Y.

#3
Lillian M. Wilkinson
b. 5 Jan. 1883
New York City, N.Y.
d. 12 Oct. 1954
Troy, N. Y.

#4
Sylvester W. Vickery
b. 16 Jan. 1853
Nassau, N. Y.
d. 26 Mar. 1930
Housatonic, Mass.
m. 8 April 1872
East Schodack, N.Y.

#5
Esther Elizabeth Cole
b. 7 April 1853
Nassau, N. Y.
d. 22 Aug. 1934
Pittsfield, Mass.

#6
Samuel B. Wilkinson
b. 10 Oct. 1842
Sand Lake, N. Y.
d. 2 Feb. 1928
Averill Park, NY
m.

#7
Mornilva Horton
b. 25 Aug. 1850
Sand Lake, N. Y.
d. 9 Aug. 1932
Averill Park, N.Y.

#8
Robert Barber Vickery
b. 8 Feb. 1824
Nassau, N.Y.
d. 17 Sept. 1867
North Nassau, NY
m. 7 Sept. 1847

#9
Christina Miller
b. 27 Nov. 1830
Nassau, N. Y.
d. 17 Sept. 1902

#10
Edwin Alphonso Cole
b. 8 May 1823
Nassau, N. Y.
d. 23 March 1888
Alps, N. Y.
m.

#11
Mary Elizabeth Dewitt
b. 23 May 1829
Hudson, N. Y.
d. 14 Sept. 1922
Richmond, Mass.

#12
Daniel W. Wilkinson
b. 5 June 1804
d. 24 March 1889
Averill Park, NY
m. 2 March 1833

#13
Margaret Wilkinson
b. 19 June 1805
d. 23 Sept. 1896
Averill Park, NY

#14 Marcus P. Horton
b. 17 Sept. 1817
Sand Lake, N. Y.
d. 23 April 1905
Averill Park, NY
m.

#15
Hannah Flint
b. 5 March 1818
d. 17 Dec. 1895
Averill Park, NY

Memb. # 223
Name Madolyn Vickery Carpenter
Address R.D. 1 Box 122 Hilltop Road
Averill Park, N. Y. 12018

VINCENT

Cape Cod Genealogical Society

#8
Robert Barber Vickery
b. 8 Feb. 1824
Nassau, N. Y.
d. 17 Sept. 1867
North Nassau, N.Y.
m. 7 Sept. 1847
Christina Miller

#16
Caleb S. Vickery
b. 20 July 1792
d. 6 Jan. 1888
North Nassau, NY
m. 14 Nov. 1811

#32
Eli Vickery
b. 3 May 1766
d. 3 Oct. 1831
Nassau, N. Y.
m.

#64
Benjamin Vickery
b. 24 Sept. 1731
Harwich, Mass.
d. circa Jan. 1800
Nassau, N. Y.
m.

#65
Hannah Stevens
b.
Ridgebury, Conn.
d.

#33
Betsey Stocker
b. 1768
Conn.
d. 10 July 1809
Nassau, N. Y.

b.
d.
m.

b.
d.

#17
Sarah Munson
b. 6 Sept. 1791
d. 28 Jan. 1868
North Nassau, N.Y.

b.
d.
m.

b.
d.

b.
d.
m.

b.
d.

b.
d.
m.

b.
d.

Memb. # 223

Name Madolyn Vickery Carpenter

Address R.D. 1 Box 122 Hilltop Road

Averill Park, N. Y. 12018

Cape Cod
Genealogical Society

#64 Benjamin^{4} Vickery
24 Sept. 1731
Harwich, Mass.
d. circa Jan. 1800
Nassau, N. Y.
m. Hannah Stevens

also Dorcas^{4} Vickery
b. 1743 - d. 1813
m. Joseph Phillips
b. 1738 - d. 1803
Conn. Schodack, N.Y.

#128 Ichabod^{3} Vickery
b. 30 Oct. 1707
Hull, Mass.
d.
Putnam Co., N. Y.
m.

also Dorcas^{3} Vickery
m. Jonathan^{4} Sparrow

#129 Elizabeth Bangs
b. 7 March 1711
d.

#256 Benjamin^{2} Vickery, Sr.
b. 1668
Hull, Mass.
d. 10 Jan. 1718
Hull, Mass.
m.

#257 Dorcas Paine
b. 1670
d. 30 Oct. 1707
Hull, Mass.

#258 Jonathan Bangs
b.
d.
m.

#259 Experience Berry
b.
d.

#512 George^{1} Vickery
b. 18 Oct. 1620
England
d. 1679 - 1718
Hull, Mass.
m.

#513 Rebecca Phippen
b.
Devonshire, Eng.
d.

#514 Thomas Paine(Payne)
b.
d.
m.

#515 Mary Snow
b. circa 1630
d.

#516 Jonathan Bangs
b. 1640
d. 1728
m.

#517 Mary Mayo
b.
d.

#518 John Berry
b.
d.
m.

#519
b.
d.

Memb. # 223

Name Madolyn Vickery Carpenter

Address R.D. 1 Box 122 Hilltop Road
Averill Park, N. Y. 12018

VINCENT

Cape Cod
Genealogical Society

#8
Joseph Myrick, Sr.
b. 4 Mar. 1794
Brewster, Mass.
d. 4 May 1888
Warwick, R. I.
bur. Greenwood Cem.
m. 18 Sept. 1822
#9
Eunice Jencks

[Parental line -
cont'd. below]

#4
Joseph Myrick, Jr.
b. 26 July 1823
Warwick, R. I.
d. 10 Jan. 1878
Warwick, R. I.
bur. Greenwood Cem.
m. 12 Dec. 1843
#5
Sally Walker

#2 Walter W. Myrick
b. 16 Apr. 1870
Warwick, R. I.
d. 28 Aug. 1946
Warwick, R. I.
bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Coventry, R. I.
m. 13 Nov. 1890

#3 Anna M. Colvin

#1 Edith Myrick
b. 3 June 1907
Warwick, R. I.
m. 3 Apr. 1925
Providence, R.I.
Harold T. Carr

#144
Daniel Jenks, Sr. 2
b. 19 Apr. 1663
Lynn, Mass.
d. 1736

m. before 1692
#145
Katherine(Balcom)Allen

#72
Daniel 3 Jenks, Jr.
b. 12 Mar. 1702
Attleboro, MA
d. 24 Jan. 1789

[m.1st-Mercy Sprague]

m.2nd 11 Dec. 1750

#73 Leah Whipple

[Name spelled Jenckes, Jencks
or Jenks]

#36 John 4 Jenks
b. 2 Nov. 1734
Attleboro, MA ?
d. ?

[m.1st-Thankful Robinson]

m.2nd 7 Aug. 1766

#37 Ann Bishop
b. 1744
d. 6 June 1807

#18 Welcome 5 Jenks
b. 17--
prob. Smithfield,
R. I.
d. ?

m. 14 Mar. 1790
#19 Elizabeth Brown

[Parents of #144]

#288 Joseph 1 Jenks, Sr.
b. about 1603, Eng.
d. 16 Mar. 1683
Lynn, Mass.
[m.1st-Mary Tervyn]

m.2nd about 1650
New England
#289 Elizabeth ?
b. 1604, Eng.
d. July 1678
Lynn, Mass.

Name Edith Myrick Carr Member # 144

Address 146 Cowesett Ave., West Warwick, R.I. 02893

VINCENT

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

? Vinale - b.
d.

m. - Anna ?
b.
d.
dau. of

Ch.

Martha Vinale - b.
d.
m. 1646 Scituate, Ma. - Isaac Chittenden (q.v.)
b.
d. 1676 Scituate, Ma.
son of Isaac & ? (?) Chittenden

VINCENT

VINCENT

VINCENT

John Vincent - b. of London, Eng., ; d. bef. 4 Oct. 1611 Leyden, Holland
m. Sarah Allerton (sis of Isaac b. 1586)
b. d.

I. P. 4 Oct. 1611 m. (2) 4 Nov. 1611 Leyden, Holland - Degory Priest - he ♀ in Mayflower & d. 1 Jan. 1620 at Plymouth
m. (3) 2nd (sic) in Leyden 13 Nov. 1621 Godbert Godbertson Goddard Godbert (also written as Cuthbert Cuthbertson) a Hollander (see 4 pages ahead)

Sarah ♀ with her 3rd husband & her children = Mary & Sarah" by 2nd husband in the Ann, 1623.

Banns published on same days Sat. 8, 15 & 22 Oct. 1611 for the double wedding 4 (Fri.) Nov. 1611, Leyden Holland of Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, widow of John, for her 2nd m. and Isaac Allerton, unm. man from London, Eng., b. 1586 who m.¹ Mary Norris, single woman from Newbury, Eng. she d. 25 Feb. 1620/1 at Plymouth
He m. (2) bef. 22 May 1627 Fear² Brewster who d. 1634
m. (3) bef. 1644 Joanna Swinnerton
(Families of the Pilgrims - "Isaac Allerton")

John¹ Vincent - b. bef. Oct. 1611 a. 7, 1608 ; d. -1663+ ? after ? abt. 1664 (Mayflower Desc. vol. 14. P. 109)
m. ? abt. 1633 - Hannah ?
b. ; d.
dau. of

Red notes from "N.E. Marr. Prior to 1700" vol. 12 - Torrey

? Lynn
In Duxbury, Mass. 1637, & Sandwich 1637.
Adm. a freeman & sworne - 2 Oct. 1637.
Elected constable ? 6 Mar. 1637/8.
[Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England Vol. I & II Court Orders 1633 - 1640" - Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855

? Is this the John Vincent who was overseer for will of Jane (Jone or Joan) Swift, of Sandwich, Mass. - deposition 7 Apr. 1664 ?

: children :

Henry²	(see over)	b. 1635 6 ?	m. 1657	? ae 22 or 2
Elizabeth²		b. 16-- 24 ?	m. 1648	X ae 14 X
Mary²		b. 1633	m. 1650	? ae 17
Sarah²		b. 16-- 3	m. 1653	? ae 17 or 18 ?

Mayflower Desc. Vol. 14 P. 109 Vol. VI DAR Typescript Vol 14 p. 130-137
Sources: Gen. Notes Barnstable Families - Sturgis Library, Barnstable
Barnstable Co. Records Vol. 4 - P. 86
Barnstable Vital Records

2.

Henry^2 Vincent - b. 1635? ; d. 27 Nov. 1722
will probated 1723
m. 15 Dec. 1657 - Mary Matthews
b. ; d. 31 Aug. 1721
dau. of

? Children:

Samuel^3 - b. did he m. Mercy Crosby 16 Jan. 1706/7 (see p. 4)
see p. 4 John^3 - b. 1669; d. 1750 ae 81; m. 12 Nov. 1710 dau. ann^4 m. Joseph^5 Howes (Jos.? Thos.?)
Howes genealogy Mary^3 - b. m. 28 Nov. 1689 Joseph^3 Howes (q.v.) - 7 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. m. Thomas Howes
see p. 3 Philip^3 - b. ? 1675 1682; m. 1) abt ? 1708 or 9 ? 1 dau. Sarah?
d. 9 Mar. 1744 Mass ae 62 m. 2) 8 Mar. 1710/11 Mercy^4 Winslow 8 ch.?
b. abt. 1693; d. 17 Mar. 1756 Harwich ae 62

Elizabeth^2 Vincent - b. 16-- ; d. 19 Mar. 1714, Sandwich, Mass.
m. 8 Nov. 1648 - Thomas^2 Dexter (q.v.) b. abt. 1625-1628 Eng. d. 29 Dec. 1686 Sandwich, Mass.
6 ch: Mary^3 b. 1649, Elzb.^{3} b. 1651 d.y., Thomas^3 1653, John^3 abt 1656, Elzb.^{3} 1660, Abigail^3 1663 Dexter

Mary^2 Vincent - b. 1633; d.
m. 1650 - Benjamin^2 Hammond ? son of Thomas (q.v.)
b. ; d.
son of

Sources - Gen. Notes Barnstable Families
Hammond Genealogy at Sturgis Library
Southeastern Mass. Families

Children:

Samuel - b. 1655; m. Mary^3 Hathaway (Arthur^2) - 11 ch.

John - b. 1663; m. Mary^3 Arnold (Rev. Samuel$^{2-1}$) - 9 ch.

Nathan - b. 1670; m.(1) Alice Pope Dexter - 4 ch.
m.(2) Elzb. Bourne of Swanzey
m.(3) Merbah Delano
Benjamin - b. Nov. 1673; m. Elzb. Hunnewell (dau. of Capt. H.) - 7 ch.
Rose - b. ; d. 20 Nov. 1676, Sandwich
Mary - b. ; d. y.

Sarah^2 Vincent - b. ca ? 1635 16-- ; d. after husband
Barnstable V. R. m. July 1653 - William^2 Dexter (q.v.) b. abt. 1630 Eng.
d. 1694 Rochester Mass. (intestate?)
where he rem. abt. 1679

Harwich V.R.

Philip^3 Vincent - b. abt. ?1615 ?1682 ; d. 9 Mar. 1743/4 1744 Mass. ae 62 in his 62 d yr.
m. 8 Mar. 1710/11 - Mercy^4 Winslow dau of Rev. Winslow^2 & Bethiah^2 Hall
dau. of Kenelm^{2,3} & Bethiah (Hall) Winslow
b. abt. 1693 ? 1694 ; d. 15 17 Mar. 1756 ? ae 62 ? in her 62 d yr.

(Was he m. (1) & had dau. Sarah b. 1709)

Kenelm^2 Winslow son of Kenelm^1 Winslow & Ellen^1 (Newton) Adams Winslow [wid. of John^1 Adams]

Children:

Joshua^4 - b. 23 June 1713 ;

Yarm. V.R. Philip^4 - b. 31 May 1717 ; m. 28 Jan. 1743/4 1744 Philippa Ryder (Mrs. Philippa Ryder of Plym.) - (had 3 ch. incl. son Philip
ch. Sarah, Joshua, Philip (Yarm. V.R.)
d. 23 Feb. 1756 d. y.

Bethia^4 - b. 17 Dec. 1719 ; m. 25 Aug. 1747 or 8 John Dexter a blacksmith ? of Rochester of Yarmouth
He m. (2) 19 Sept. 1756 or 8 Philippa Vincent (Y. V.R.) widow above

Howes Geneal. Thankful^4 - b. 2 June 1722 ; ? m. (1) 22 Dec. 1768 George Howes Lico 5 (Joseph^4 - 1 dau Thankful
d. 1769 26 Nov. 1769
?, m. (2) Feb. 1750/51 Jabez ? Crowell (Thomas 3) - 1 ch. I.P. 19 Jan. 1750/51

Howes Geneal. Harw. V.R. Marcy^4 - b. 1 Mar. 1723/4 1723 ; m. (1) I.P. 23 July 1738 17 Oct. 1738 Edw.^{5} Howes (Joseph^4 Samuel^3 Jeremiah) - 9 ch.
m. (2) 2 Mar. 1748/9 John Rider

Isaac^4 - b. 23 Apr. 1727 of Yarmouth ; m. I.P. 24 June 1756 Hannah Pope, of Dartmouth b. 26 May 1732
d. 19 Aug. 1808, V.T. d. 24 July 1802

Yarm. V.R. Sears Geneal. Sarah^4 - b. 1709 ; m. I.P. 25 Jan. 1735/6 11 Mar. 1735/6 Elisha^4 Sears (John^3 & Priscilla Freeman Sears) - 7 ch.
b. abt. 1706
Priscilla dau. of Capt. Samuel & Elizh.^{3} (Sparrow) Freeman

Yarm. V.R. Mary^4 - b. 17 ? ; m. I.P. 25 Jan. 1738/9 12 Sept. 1738 Samuel Matthews (MATHUES) son of Benjamin
2d m.? I.P. says Mrs. Mary Vincent

Desire^4 - b. 27 June 1737 ; d. 17 Feb. 1756 Yarm. V.R.
in 19th yr.

death records of Phil.^{3}, his wife Mercy & dau. Desire in Ancient Cemetery in Yarmouth

widow Mercy Vincent - of Yarmouth
will dated 4 Mar. 1756 = Barnstable Co. Records Vol. 9 p. 229
Bequests to:
ch. - Isaac
Bethiah Dexter
Thankful Crowell
Mercy Rider
gr. son - Philip Vincent

John^{3} Vincent - b. 1669; d. 14 Dec. 1750, ae 81
m. 12 Nov. 1710 Harwich - Hannah^{4} Sears
dau. of Samuel^{3} & Marcy^{3} (Mayo) Sears
b. 1 July 1685 Harwich; d.
Sam'l - One of the earliest inhabitants of Harwich, Mass.
[Marcy Mayo dau. of Dea. Samuel & Tamsin (Lumpkin) Mayo]

Dennis V.R.
Dennis Cem.
Sears Geneal.
Mayflower Desc. - Vol. 6, 13.

5 Children:

Isaac^{4} - b. 1 May 1712; m. Martha [illegible] - a dau. [illegible]
d. 21 May 1786 in his 72nd y. } d. 3 Aug. 1787 in her 71st yr. = b. 1717?

John^{4} - b. {20/17} Nov. 1713; m. 19 Nov. 1741 Hannah^{4} Sears ? 3 daus
b. 1720 dau. of Josiah^{3} & Mercy^{4} (Howes) Sears

Desire^{4} - b. 16 Apr. 1716;

Samuel^{4} - b. 24 Sept. 1717;

Howes Geneal.

Ann^{4} - b. 14 Aug. 1719; m. 19 Nov. 1745 Joseph^{5} Howes (Joseph^{4} ?, Samuel, Joseph) - 6 ch.
6 ch.

a John Vincent - had will dated 18 Aug. 1747 - probated : 1750
(? John^{3}) Yarmouth, Mass. Barnstable Co. Records vol. 8 p. 433

a John Vincent - had 5 children:

1. Samuell - b. ? [illegible] m. 1762 ? Sarah Clark [illegible] Harwich V.R. I P 3 June 1762 to Samuel Vincent of Yarmouth
2. Hannah or Anne - bap. 8 Feb. 1729/30
3. David - b. 23 Apr. 1732 d. 1818
bap. 30 Apr. 1732
m. (1) 13 Sept. 1755 Abigail^{5} Howes (Joseph^{4}) b. 20 Apr. 1733 d. 1756 (?)
m. (2) Mehitable ?
m. (3) Sarah ?
2 ch. Desire bp. 23 June 1771 b. 18 June 1771; Mehitable bp. 5 May 1776 b. 1 [illegible] 1776
4. John - b.
m. Hannah ?
5. Isaac - b.

V.R. Desire - d. 1 Nov. 1817 - 6 wing
m. 9 Oct. 1790 [illegible] & 1772
[illegible]

(Philip^{3} Henry^{2}, John^{1})
a. **Isaac^{4} Vincent** — b. 23 Apr. 1727
d. 19 Aug. 1808, Vt.
m. 26 June 1756 Hannah Pope
b. 20 May 1732
dau. of
d. 24 July 1802

Dartmouth V.R.

Children: —
Joshua — b. 1753? 1757? (? 19 or 17 in 1782)

Phillip — b. 1759

? Dartmouth V.R.
Desire — b. bp. June 1763 1762 m. I.P. 26 Nov. 1780 Lot Haskell son of Ebenezer

Abner — b. bp. 14 Apr. 1765

Thomas — b. bp. May 1768 (? 1766) ? m. Elizb.^{6} Burgess (John^{5}) b. 1775
? rem. to Plainfield, Vt.

John — ? bp. b. 14 Oct. 1770

Hannah — b. 1776

All entered in year 1793, in an old Bible which bears the inscription: "Isaac Vincent, his grate Bible bought in ye year of our Lord 1793."

a William Vinson of Salem & Gloucester — freeman in the latter place 1643; 1st wife was Sarah ? ; 2d was the widow Rachel Cooke.

See p. 4 John^3 – Is this the John Vincent whose will was dated 18 Aug. 1747, & probated in ?1750; of Yarmouth, MA. Barnstable Co. Records vol. 8 p. 433

5 children

Isaac^4 b. 1 May 1712, d. 21 May 1786 in his 74th year

m. – Martha Smith, d. of Jonathan Smith
b. 1717? ; d. 3 Aug. 1787 in her 71st yr.

see Typed p. 8 for 10 add. children

Had a dau. Hannah

John^4 b. 17 or 20 Nov. 1713 ; d.
m. 19 Nov. 1741 – Hannah^4 Sears, b. 1720
dau. of Josiah^3 + Mercy^4 (Howes) Sears (see Howes & Sears Geneal.)
5 ch. ① Samuell^5, ② Hannah^5 or Anne bap. 8 Feb. 1729/30
(last 3 below)

Desire^4 b. 16 Apr. 1716; d. ?

Samuel^4 b. 24 Sept. 1717; d. ?

Ann^4 b. 14 Aug. 1719; d. ?
m. 19 Nov. 1745 – Joseph^5 Howes (? Joseph^4, Samuel^3, Joseph^2) (see Howes Gen.)
6 ch.

ch. of John^4

③ David b. 23 Apr. 1732, bap. 30 Apr. 1732; d. 1818
m. (1) 13 Sept. 1755 – Abigail^5 Howes, (Joseph^4)
b. 20 Apr. 1733; d. (1756, 29 June)
1 son – Joseph b. 16 June 1756
m. (2) 21 Nov. 1757 – Mehitable ?

m. (3) Sarah ?

6 ch. by 2d wife

Harwich V. Rec. 5. (Desire (or Desiah b. 18 June 1771 bp. 23 June 1771 ; d. 1 Nov. 1842
m. 9 Oct. 1790 – David^6 Wing (son of David^5) b. 1762

6. Mehitable b. ~~5 May~~ 1 April 1776 (b. 1 Apr. 1776 + bap. 5 May?)

1. Abigail b. 30 Mar. 1760
2. David b. 30 June 1762
3. Rose b. 25 Jan. 1765; d. 1767
4. Rose b. 20 July 1768

P.8 notation says Desiah – I.P. 9 Oct. 1790 Harwich V.R.
?m. 13 Jan. 1791

VINCENT

Children Copied from Typed Page 8

Isaac⁴ (John³, Henry², John¹)
b. 1 May 1712
m. 23 Nov. 1738 Martha Smith, [illegible], Jonathan

Children

Rob. will Hannah⁵ - b. 23 Sep. 1739 I.P. 15 Mar. 1757 m. 1757 Wm.⁴ Robbins (Richard³)

Jonathan⁵ - b. 9 Dec. 1740 - d. 13 Dec. 1789

Thankful⁵ - b. 2 Feb. + d. 14 Mar. - following (No yr. shown)

Seth⁵ - b. 17 Jan. 1742 - d. 17 Mar. 1742/3

Thankful⁵ - b. 22 May 1744 ? m. 22 Dec. 1768 George⁵ Howe (Joseph⁴)
d. 1769 (had a son, named Thankful)

Ann⁵ - b. 7 Apr. 1746

Seth⁵ - b. 20 Nov. 1747 - d. 4 July 1748

Isaac⁵ - b. 8 Jul. 1749

Mehitable⁵ - b. 22 Aug. 1751

John⁵ - b. 1 Dec. 1752

Jonathan⁵ - b. 23 June 1754

Joshua⁵ - b. 24 Apr. 1757

Martha⁵ - b. 21 Nov. 1762

VINCENT

There is a "Vincent Family Letter" published by Mrs. Katharine R. Vincent, Editor. Her address is 728 Robinson St., Elmira, New York - 14904. It was through reading the issues turned over to our president, Jane Mercier, that I obtained lots of information on the descendants of John Vincent but no vital records on John^1 himself. The Notes from Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic" , Frederick Freeman's "History of Cape Cod" & "Plymouth Colony Records" were also printed in one of the issues (Vol. V No. 4, p. 1) and had been furnished the editor by Jane Mercier.

From Vol. IV No. 2 - August 1978 - p. 3 is the following:

AMONG THE FIRST OF THE NAME OF VINCENT IN AMERICA

Adrian Vincent - came to America in the "Mary & John", from London to New England, in 1634.

Humphrey Vincent - was living at Cambridge, Mass. in 1634 and Ipswich in 1638/ Died 3 Dec. 1664.

Philip Vincent - a desc. of the Yorkshire branch. In N.E. a brief time only, about 1635.

William Vincent - (or Vinson) of Salem & Gloucester, Mass. about 1635. [other mention of him is given as "freeman in the latter place in 1643; m. 1 - Sarah ? ; m. 2 - widow Rachel Cooke]

Henry Vincent - of James County, Va. in 1635.

Thomas Vincent - of Accomack County, Va. in 1636.

Thomas Vincent - of New Norfolk County, Va. in 1637.

William Vinson - of the Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1637.

? 1637 In Duxbury 1637 & Sandwich 1637

John Vincent - of Lynn, Mass., before 1639; removed then to Sandwich, same Colony. [I question the words "same Colony" - unless there is an omission here. How about his land in Duxbury before removing to Sandwich and then Yarmouth? Believe Lynn was considered Mass. Bay Colony.]

John Vincent - of New Haven, Ct., in 1639; was father of Hannah and John by his wife Rebecca. Son John believed to have died young.

William Vincent - of New London, Ct., in 1651; rem. shortly after to Rhode Island.

Elyas Vincent - of Virginia.

Philip Vincent - of Virginia in 1652.

James Vincent - of Northumberland Co., Va., in 1653.

John Vinson - of Weymouth, Mass., before 1675.

Nicholas Vincent - of Manchester, Mass., in 1679.

"VINCENT FAMILY LETTER" Vol. V No. 2 Sept. 1979 - p. 1.

Source: First Founders of New England - research in the British Archives -- by Samuel G. Drake, Boston 1860 -- reprint by Gen. Publ. Co., Baltimore, 1969.

Page	Name	Age	From	To	Date	Ship/Captain
70	Vincent, Adrian	--	London	New England	24 Mar. 1633	"Mary & John" of London (Robert Sayres)
86	Vincent, Sarah	--	m. to Degory Priest of Leyden 4 Nov. 1611, was widow of John Vincent of London. She m.2nd [sic] in Leyden 13 Nov. 1621 Goddard Godbert and is there called Sarah Allerton, widow of Degory Priest. She prob. was a relative of Isaac Allerton who was also m. 4 Nov. 1611 (to Mary Norris of Newbury England).				

(continued)

108	Vincent, Edward	18	Gravesend	Bormoodes or Somer Islands	10 June 1635	"Truelove" (Robert Dennis)
110	Vincent, Ezia	30	Gravesend	Bormoodes	Sept.1635	"Dorset" (John Flower)

You can take your choice as to the spelling for Sarah Allerton Vincent Priest's third husband's name - Cuthbert Cuthbertson, Godbert Godbertson, Goddard Godbert, or whatever. I am still wondering whether her first husband died in Leyden or London. Furthermore, if she and her third husband came over to Plymouth [1623] and died in 1633, how did John Vincent live neighbor to them in Sandwich, if he didn't move there until after 1637? It is quite a puzzle!

Although the last listing above does not give the ship that Sarah and her husband came over on, I have found in "A Brief History of the Pilgrims" (taken from Bradford's and Winslow's Own Writings) a listing of passengers on the "Anne" & "Little James" - the ships arriving within about 10 days of each other in summer of 1623. The "Anne" arrived first and the "Little James" following. The list of passengers is given alphabetically in one list for the 2 ships. Their listing says "Cuthbert Cuthbertson, wife and four children."

From "Families of the Pilgrims" (compiled by Hubert Kinney Shaw and published by the Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants - 1955) I have found the following items:

Under information on Isaac Allerton - "He was one of the three upon whom the privilege of citizenship was conferred by the city of Leyden, his associates in this honor, which was given Feb. 5, 1614, being [Gov.] William Bradford and Degory Priest, his brother-in-law". When Isaac, his 1st wife Mary and their 3 older ch. came over in the "Mayflower" dau. Sarah stayed in Holland with her aunt Sarah Priest. According to Bradford's writing of the early deaths of Mayflower passengers - Digerie Priest was included in the statement "All these dyed sone after their arivall, in the generall sickness that befell. But Digerie Priest had his wife and children sent hither afterwards, she being Mr. Allerton's sister."

Degory & Sarah Priest had two daughters - Mary and Sarah. I believe they were 2 of the 4 children listed as coming over with Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and his wife. Sarah^2 Allerton may have been one of the four; and the fourth may have been a child of Sarah's by her first or third husband. I have not been able yet to find this out.

was not included, which may indicate he had lands in Yarmouth. There are no vital statistics of John Vincent in Sandwich Town records.

Henry Vincent appears in Sandwich by 1657 when he took the oath of fidelity.

All further records of John & Henry appear in Yarmouth.

Town of Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass. "Births and Deaths" - Early 1700's to date
Part I Page I

John^3 (son of Henry^2) Vincent and his wife Hannah ^{4}Sears of Yarmouth - a record of their children:

Isaac^4 Vincent	born	May 1, 1712	
John^4 Vincent	"	Nov 17, 1713	
Samuel^4 Vincent	"	Sept 24, 1717	? out of order (also p. 3)
Desira^4 Vincent	"	April 16, 1716	(see p. 3 spelling "Desire")
Ann^4 Vincent	"	Aug. 14, 1719	(see p. 3 spelling "Anna")
? David Vincent ? son of John^4?	"	April 25, 1732	? does he belong here? ~~or son of John^4 b. 17 Nov. 1713~~ did John^3 marry a 2d. time

Page 9 -

Isaac^4 Vincent and his wife Martha - a record of their children:

Hannah^5 Vincent	born	Sept 23, 1739
Jonathan^5 Vincent	"	Dec 9, 1740, died Dec 13, 1749
Thankful^5 Vincent	"	Feb. 2, 1741, died March 14, 1741
Seth^5 Vincent	"	Jan 17, 1742, died March 14, 1742-3
Thankful^5 Vincent	"	May 22, 1744
Ann^5 Vincent	"	April 7, 1746
Seth^5 Vincent	"	Nov 20, 1747, died July 4, 1748
Isaac^5 Vincent	"	July 9,1749, died Jan. 18, 1816
Mehitable^5 Vincent	"	Aug. 22, 1751, died Oct 16, 1862
John^5 Vincent	"	Dec. 1, 1752
Jonathan^5 Vincent	"	June 23, 1754
Joshua^5 Vincent	"	April 24, 1757
Martha^5 Vincent	"	Nov 24, 1762

Page 43 -

Isaac^5 Vincent and his wife Ruth [illegible] (Isaac died Jan 18, 1816) a record of their children:

Thankful^6 Vincent	born	Dec 13, 1774, died Dec 1820
Seth^6 Vincent	"	Oct. 2, 1776, died Oct 1810
Sarah^6 Vincent	"	Aug. 9, 1778, dead
Thomas^6 Vincent	"	Aug. 2, 1780

By his second wife Mehitable: Harris dau. of Stephen ?or Howes)

Ruth^6 Vincent	born	July 24 1785
Henry^6 Vincent	"	Jan 24, 1789, died March 4, 1828
Phillip^6 Vincent	"	Sept 24 1792, died Nov 20, 1862

Page 98 -

Seth^6 Vincent and his wife Eunice (Cobb) Married Oct 13, 1800
A record of their children:

Allen^7 Vincent	born	Jan. 7, 1802	ref: Brewster V. R.
Olive 7 "	"	Oct. 17, 1807; d. 1834	

Page 178 -

Thomas^6 Vincent and his wife Mary - a record of their children omitted in typing: (died Aug. 5, 1823 - Thomas or Mary?)

Mary Smith^7 Vincent born July 12 1823, died Jan. 1824

VINCENT

also P. 198 Book II Yarmouth V.R.

Page 192 - (Yarmouth)

Phillip^{6} Vincent (d. Nov. 20 1862) and his wife Olive (d. 15 May 1865)
A record of their children:

$\overset{A}{M}$oriah^{7} Vincent	born	Oct. 9, 1826
Susan^{7} Vincent	"	Aug 22, 1828
Isaac^{7} Vincent	"	Nov. 6, 1830
Olive^{7} Holden Vincent	"	Feb 12, 1833, died Sept 22, 1856
John^{7} Holden Vincent	"	June 26 1835, died Jan. 3, 1840
Phillip^{7} Henry "	"	Feb 10, 1841

Page 203 -

John^{3} Vincent and his wife Hannah^{4} (Sears) - a record of their children:

Isaac^{4} Vincent	born	May 1, 1712
John^{4} Vincent	"	Nov 17, 1713
Samuel^{4} Vincent	"	Sept 24, 1717
Desire^{4} Vincent	"	April 16, 1716
Anna^{4} Vincent	"	Aug. 4, 1719
? David Vincent ? son of John^{4} ?	"	April 23, 1732

see also p. 2 for this family's listing

Page 597 -

John Vincent (d. Aug. 2, 1867) and his wife Pauline P. (d. Dec. 1, 1913)
A record of their children:

Mary Vincent	born	Feb 24, 1857
Rosey Pratt Vincent	"	May 16, 1860, died Apr. 4, 1923
John Freeman Vincent	"	Mar 31, 1863, died Jan. 5, 1934
Hiram H. Vincent	"	

Thru Page 767 - end of Book I - no more VINCENTS in Book I

[The above data from Town of Dennis "Births and Deaths" sent in by William J. Harrison]

Printed in "Vincent Family Letters" Pages 1 & 3
Vol. V No. 1 - June 1979

AMONG THE FIRST OF THE NAME OF VINCENT IN AMERICA

"Vincent Family Letter" p. 3
Vol. IV No. 2 - August 1978

Adrian Vincent -	came to America in the "Mary & John", from London to New England, in 1634.
Humphrey Vincent -	was living at Cambridge, Mass. in 1634 and Ipswich in 1638. Died 3 Dec. 1664.
Philip Vincent -	a desc. of the Yorkshire branch. In N.E. brief time only, abt. 1635.
William Vincent -	(or Vinson), of Salem & Gloucester, Mass. about 1635. (see p. 11)
Henry Vincent -	of James County, Va. in 1635.
Thomas Vincent -	of Accomack County, Va., in 1636.
Thomas Vincent -	of New Norfolk County, Va., in 1637.
William Vinson -	of the Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1637.
John Vincent -	of Lynn, Mass., before 1639, rem. then to Sandwich, same Colony.
John Vincent -	of New Haven, Ct., in 1639, was father of Hannah and John by his wife Rebecca. Son John believed to have died young.
William Vincent -	of New London, Ct., in 1651, rem. shortly after to Rhode Island (see Northumberland Co., Va., 1651)
Elyas Vincent -	of Virginia.
Philip Vincent -	of Virginia in 1652
James Vincent -	of Northumberland Co., Va., in 1653
John Vinson -	of Weymouth, Mass., before 1675
Nicholas Vincent-	of Manchester, Mass., in 1679.

Source not known:
Mrs. Katharine R. Vincent
Editor & Publisher of
"Vincent Family Letters"
728 Robinson St.
Elmira, N.Y. 14904

VINCENT

The following list of names was contributed by one of our Family members.

VINCENT

Abiah^{3} (Thomas^{2}, William^{1}) Reference: History of Martha's Vineyard
b.
m. 1727 Benjamin^{3} Pease (David^{2})

Abigail
b. 1759; d. 1828
m. I.P. 12 Mar. 1785 Reuben^{5} Sears (Willard^{4}) Ref. Harwich Vital Records

Albert
b. Ref: Gould Genealogy
m. 1829 Abigail Linnell (Elkanah)

Alice Walker (George)
b.
m. George F.^{8} Bangs (Elkanah^{7}) b. 1831 Ref: Bangs Genealogy

Allen (Seth)
b. 7 Jan. 1802; d. 1831
m. I.P. 24 Apr. 1821 Abigail Lennell of Orleans Ref: Brewster Vital Records

Ambrose^{6} (Samuel$^{5-4}$, Reuben^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Wm.^{1})
b. 26 Jan. 1811
m. Susan^{6} Parker (Polycarpus^{5}) Ref: Hist. of M's. Vineyard

Anna
b.
m. Jonathan$^{6?}$ Matthews (Jonathan$^{?,3}$) b. 1787 Ref: CCL

✓ Ann^{4} (John^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 1719 (14 Aug.)
m. 19 Nov. 1745 Joseph^{5} Howes (Joseph^{4}) Ref: Howes Genealogy

Anthony
b.
m. 17 Oct. 1820 Elvira Brown Ref: Sandwich Vital Records

Bathsheba
b.
m. 1 Nov. 1827 Enos^{8} Howes (Barnabas^{7}) Ref: Howes Genealogy

✓ Bethia^{4} (Philip^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 1719
m. 25 Aug. 1747, Yarmouth, John Dexter (a blacksmith of Yarmouth) of Rochester Ref: Rochester Vital Records
He m.(2) 19 Sept. 1756 or 8 (Yarm. V.R.) Philippa (Ryder) Vincent widow of Philip^{4} bro. of Bethia^{4}

✓ David^{4} (5-4?) (John^{3} (4-3), Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 23 Apr. 1732; d. 1818
m.(1) 13 Sept. 1757 Abigail^{5} Howes (Joseph^{4}) b. 1733; d. 1756 (?)
m.(2) Mehitable m.(3) Sarah Crowell 6 July 1780
Children: Desire bp 23 June 1771
Mehitable 5 May 1776 Ref: Dennis Cem. & E.Yarmouth chh

✓ Desire (Isaac)
b.
m. I.P. 26 Nov. 1780 Lot Haskell (Ebenezer) Ref: Dartmouth Vital Records

(from p.2 - "Vincent Family Letters", Vol. V No. 4 - March 1980)

VINCENT

VINCENT, continued

(Same Source - p. 3)

Desire$^{5.6}$ (David$^{4.5}$, John$^{4-3}$, Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 18 June 1771; d. 1 Nov. 1842
m. 9 Oct. 1790 David^{6} Wing (?) (David^{5}) b. 1762 Ref: Harwich Vital Records

Elizabeth^{2} (John^{1})
b.
m. 8 Nov. 1648 Thomas^{2} Dexter (Thomas^{1}) Ref: ?

George, b. m. d. ch. Alice Walker (see p.4) Ref: Bangs Genealogy

Hannah^{5} (Isaac^{4}, John^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 23 Sept 1739 m. 1757 William^{4} Robbins (Richard^{3}) Ref: CCL

Henry^{2} (John^{1})
b. ? 1635 ; d. will prob. 1723 Ref: ?
m. 15 Dec. 1657 Mary Matthews
Children: Samuel, John, Philip, Mary, Sarah
1669 1675 or 82 m. 1659 ?

? Henry (Isaac) Is this "Harry" b. 23 Aug. 1789 see Dennis + [illegible]
b. 1789; 1828 age 39
m. Tarrigin b. 1790; d. 1828 age 38 Ref: Dennis Cemetery

Isaac^{4} (John^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1})
b. 1712; m. Martha ? Smith ; ch. Hannah Ref: ?

Isaac^{4} (Philip^{3} Henry^{2}, John^{1}) of Yarmouth b. 23 Apr. 1727 ; d. 19 Aug. 1808, Vt.
m. 26 June 1756 Hannah Pope Ref: Dartmouth Vital Records

Isaac b. ; m. Thankful; ch. Harry 23 Aug. 1789 Ref: E. Yarmouth Chh

? Isaac^{4} Philip^{3} b. 1727 ; m. Hannah Pope ; ch: Abner bp 14 Apr. 1765
+ others ?
Desire bp June 1763
John (? bp) 14 Oct. 1770 Ref: Dartmouth V.R.
Thomas bp May 1768

Isaac^{5} (Isaac^{4} John^{3}) b. 6 July 1749; d. 1816 Ruth Ayre 23 Dec. 1773 Amos^{3} Joseph^{4} Ref: Dennis Vital Records
m.(1) Ruth m.(2) 12 Oct. 1782 Mehitable^{5} ~~Harris~~ Howes (Stephen) b. 1763 & Dennis
Ch: Sarah 1778, Seth 1776, Thankful 1774 (by 1st wife) [21 Dec. 1749] Cemetery
Thomas 1780, by 1st wife Ruth 1785, Henry 1789, Philip 1792 (by 2nd wife) Howes Geneal. p. 10
see p. 9

John^{1} - in Duxbury 1637 - Sandwich 1637 b. 1603 - 31? b. ?
b. ; m. ; Ch: Henry^{2}, Mary^{2} 1633, Elizabeth^{2}, Sarah^{2} Ref: ?
?1635 m. 1657 m. 1650 m. 1648 m. 1653

John^{3} (Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. 1669; d. 1750 age 81
m. 12 Nov. 1710 Harwich Hannah^{4} Sears (Samuel^{3}) b. 1685 1 July Harwich
Ch: Isaac 1712 Samuel 1717
John 1713 Ann 1719 Hannah bp 1729 Ref: Dennis Vital Records
Desire 1716 David 1732 (? son of John^{4}) Dennis Cemetery

John^{4} (John^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. 17/20 Nov. 1713
m. 19 Nov. 1741 Hannah^{4} Sears (Josiah^{3}) b. 1720 Ref: Sears Genealogy

John b. ; m. 18 Sept. 1826 Lucretia^{7} Howes (Mark^{6}) Ref: Howes Genealogy

Joseph^{5} (David^{4}, John^{3} Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. 16 June 1756
m. 10 Dec. 1789 Sarah^{5} Thacher (Joseph^{4}) b. 1761 ;rem. to Ashfield, Mass. 1798
Ch: of Joseph & Sarah: b. Yarmouth & Ashfield - traveled in oxcart.
Joseph 3 Nov. 1790, Thacher 23 Sep.1792, Abigail 15 Nov.1798,
Temperance 20 Apr. 1802 Ref: Thacher Genealogy

from p. 4 "Vincent Family Letter" vol. V No. 4 March 1980

VINCENT

(from p. 4 "Vincent Family
Letters" Vol. V - No. 4,
March 1980.)

✓ Marcy^{4} (Philip^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. 1723
m. 17 Oct. 1738 Edward^{5} Howes (Joseph^{4}) Ref: Harwich Vital Records

✓ Mary^{2} (John^{1}) b. 1633; m. 1650 Benjamin ~~Howard~~ HAMMOND Ref: ?

✓ Mary^{3} (Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. ; m. 28 Nov. 1689 Joseph^{3} Howes (Joseph^{2}) Ref: ?

✓ Mary^{4} (Philip^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. ;
m. 25 Jan. 1783 Samuel Matthews (Benjamin) Ref: Yarmouth Vital Records

Mary b. ; m. Elisha^{5} Freeman (Robert^{4}) b. 1751 Ref: Freeman Genealogy

Mary b. ; m. 13 Nov. 1836 Solomon Smith
lost at sea 1837 Ref: Barnstable Vital Records

Mary^{4} (Thomas$^{3-2}$, William^{1}) b. 1722
m.(1) 27 Jan. 1746 John^{4} Smith (John^{3})
m.(2) 1779 Elisha^{4} West (Abner^{3}) Ref: History of Martha's Vineyard

Mehitable b. ; m.(1) Daniel^{6} Hedge (John^{5}) b. 1774
m.(2) Nathaniel^{6} Howes (Nathaniel^{5}) b. 1774 Ref: Thacher Genealogy

? Mehitable b. ;
m. Barnabas^{5} Crosby (Barbabas N ^{4}) ~~b.~~ m. 11 Jan. 1776 Ref: CCL

Mehitable b. ;m. Phineas^{4} Howes (Christopher ? ^{7})
b. 1815 [sic] Ref: Howes Genealogy

Nancy b. 1821; d. 1890; m. George M. Ellis b. 1814 Ref: Sandwich Vital Records

✓ Philip^{3} (Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. abt. 1682; d. 1744 age 62
m. 8 Mar. 1710/11 Marcy^{3} Winslow (Kene__^{2}) d. 1756 age 62 [Marcy^{3} (Kene__^{2} "sic"]
[acc. to records from "Winslow Memorial" Mercy^{4} (Kenelm^{3-2-1})
Mercy b. abt. 1693 Harwich, Mass.]

Ch.: Joshua 1713 Isaac 1727
Philip 1717 Desire 1737; d. 1756 Ref: Harwich Vital Records
Bethia 1719 Sarah 1709 ?
Thankful 1722 Mary
Marcy 1723

✓ Philip^{4} (Philip^{3}, Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. 1717
m. 1744 Phillippe Ryder [sic] Philippa Ref: Yarmouth Vital Records
son Philip

✓ Phillippa [sic] b. ; m. 13 Sept. 1756 John Dexter Ref: ?
[acc. to my records this was Philippa (Ryder) Vincent widow of Philip^{4} vincent
and John Dexter was widower of Philip's sis. Bethia^{4} Vincent]

✓ Rose b. ; ? I.P. m. 10 Mar. 1791 Ezekiel^{6} Howes (Thomas^{5}) Ref: ?
m. 21 apr. 1791

Ruth (Isaac b. 1785; m. Shearjashub^{6} Howes dau.of John^{5}) b. 1783 Ref: Howes Geneal.

? Samuel b. ; m. 1762 Sarah Clark Ref: Harwich Vital Records

✓ Sarah^{2} (John^{1}) b. ; m. July 1653 William^{2} Dexter (Thomas^{1}) Ref: Barnstable V.R.

✓ Sarah^{3} (Henry^{2}, John^{1}) b. ; m. Thomas Howes Ref: Howes Genealogy

VINCENT

✓ Sarah^4 (Philip^3, Henry^2, John^1) b. 1709
m. 11 Mar. 1735 Elisha^4 Sears (John^3) b. abt. 1706 Ref: Yarmouth Vital Records

Sarah b. ; m. 25 Nov 1773 Elisha^5 Howes (Nathaniel^4) Ref: Howes Genealogy p. ?

Sarah b. ; m. 1 Nov. 1799 Nathaniel Cook Ref: Harwich Vital Records

Seth b. ; m. 13 Oct. 1800 Eunice Cobb
Children: Olive b. 17 Oct. 1807; d. 1834
Allen H. b. 7 Jan. 1802 Ref: Brewster Vital Records

Susannah b. ; m. Henry Fish (Thomas) b. 1734 Ref: ?

✓ Thankful^4 (Philip^3, Henry^2, John^1) b. 1722
m. 1750 Jabez^4 Crowell (Thomas^3) 1 child Ref: CCL

? Thankful^5 b. 22 May 1744 ; d. 1769
m. 22 Dec. 1768 George^5 Howes (Joseph^4) a dau. Ref: Howes Genealogy

? Thomas b. ; m. Elizabeth^6 Burgess (John^5) b. 1775
Rem. to Plainfield, Vt. Ref: Burgess Genealogy b. 4 Mar. 1821
son Thomas Jr. d. 8 Nov. 1844 age 23 yr, 8 m., 4 d. of typhus fever

Thomas (Isaac b. 1780; d. 1838; m. 19 Mar. 1822 ?) b. 1792 Ref: ?

- -

NOTE: I see by my records from other members that the date on some of the above differ, especially in the case of Philip^3 (Henry^2, John^1). Also this record has two more children, with one born 1709. Can anyone help us to find the correct information? Editor - Katharine R. Vincent - "VINCENT FAMILY LETTERS"

From "VINCENT FAMILY LETTERS" Vol. V No. 2 Sept. 1979 -- Page 1.

Source: First Founders of New England - research in the British Archives - by Samuel G. Drake; Boston 1860 - reprint by Gen. Publ. Co., Baltimore 1969.

Page	Name	Age	From	To	Date	Ship/Captain
70	Vincent, Adrian	--	London	New England	24 Mar.1633	"Mary & John" of London (Rob't. Sayres)
86	Vincent, Sarah	--	M. to Degory Priest of Leyden London, 4 Nov. 1611, was widow of John Vincent of London. She m. 2nd [sic] in Leyden 13 Nov. 1621 Goddard Godbert, and is there called Sarah Allerton, widow of Degory Priest. She prob. was a relative of Isaac Allerton, who was also m. 4 Nov. 1611, to Mary Norris of Newbury, England.			
108	Vincent, Edward	18	Gravesend	Bormoodes Or Somer Islands	10 June 1635	"Truelove" (Robert Dennis)
110	Vincent, Ezia	30	Gravesend	Bormoodes	Sept. 1635	"Dorset" (John Flower)

VINCENT

[From "Vincent Family Letter" Sept. 1979 vol. V no. 2]

p. 3

From Yarmouth Vital Records - VINCENT, VINCON, VINCENET, VINSENT

pg. 37 Children of JOHN^3 and HANNAH^{4} (Sears) VINCENT

Isaac^4	b	1 May 1712	
John	b	20 Nov 1713	
Samuel	b	24 Sep 1717	
Desiah	b	16 Apr 1716	"Desire"
Ann	b	14 Aug 1719	
? David	b	23 Apr 1732	

pg. 41 Children of PHILLOP^3 (sic) and MARCY^4 (Winslow) VINSENT

Joshua^4	b	23 Jun 1713
Philop (sic)	b	31 May 1717
Bethyah	b	17 Dec 1719
Thankful	b	2 Jun 1722
Marcy	b	1 Mar 1723-4
Isaac^4	b	23 Apr 1727
Desier	b	27 Jun 1737

pg. 81 Children of ISAAC^4 (John^3 + Hannah) and MARTHA VINCENT M 23 Nov 1738 (pg. 150)

	Hannah^5	b 23 Sep 1739	
	Jonathan	b 9 Dec 1740- d 13 Dec 1749	
	Thankful	b 2 Feb - and d 14 Mar following (no year shown)	
	Seth	b 17 Jan 1742 - d 17 Mar 1472/3	
	Thankful	b 22 May 1744	
	Ann	b 7 Apr 1746	did she m. 31 Dec. 1772 [illegible]
	Seth	b 20 Nov 1747 - d 4 Jul 1748	
	Isaac	b 8 Jul 1749	- d. 1813 m. 3 times
	Mehitable	b 22 Aug 1751	did she m. Barnabas Crosby 11 Jan. 1776 ?
	John	b 1 Dec 1752	
	Jonathan	b 23 Jun 1754	
pg. 82	Joshua	b 24 Apr 1757	
	Martha	b 21 Nov 1762	

pg. 85 Children of ? JOHN^4 and HANNAH VINCENT (John^3 + Hannah^4 Sears) son + [illegible]

Marcy	b	30 Dec 1742
Sarah	b	21 Mar 1749/50
Mary	b	24 Jun 1756

pgs. 93,94

Children of PHILLOP^4 and PHILLIES VINCENT or Philip [illegible] (Ryder) Vincent

Sarah^5	b	18 Oct 1745
Joshua^5	b	3 Feb 1748/9 - d 21 Nov 1750
Philip^5	b	24 Mar 1750

pg 111 Children of DAVID VINCENT and ABIGAIL^5 (Joseph^4) (HOWES) his wife - m 13 Sep 1755

Joseph	b 16 Jun 1756	(mother d 29 Jun 1756

Children of DAVID VINCENT and MEHITABLE his wife - m 21 Nov 1757

Abigail	b 30 Mar 1760	
David	b 30 Jun 1762	
Rose	b 25 Jan 1765 - d - 1767	
Rose	b 20 Jul 1768	? L. P. Harwich [illegible]
Desiar	b 18 Jun 1771	- d. 1 Nov. 1842 m. 9 Oct. 17[illegible] [illegible] b. 1762
Mehitable	b 1 Apr 1776	? bp 5 May 1776 ? m. 13 [illegible] 1794 [illegible] Nathan S[illegible]

? He m.(2) ? Sarah

? a Sarah Vincent b. 21 Nov. 1777

VINCENT

[From P. 4 Vol. V No. 2 Sept. 1979 "Vincent Family Letter"]

From Yarmouth Vital Records - continued

Pg 128✓ Joseph^3 Howes, Jr. - m - MARY VINSENTT 28th of Nov (16)89
pg 137? SAMUEL VINCENT - m - Marcy Crosby Jan 16, 1706/7
pg 150✓ Elisha Sears - m - SARY VINCENT March 11, 1736
pg 150✓ Samuel Mathues - m - MARY VINCENT Jan 25 1738
pg 151✓ Edward^5 Howes - m - MERCY VINCENT Oct 17 1738 Edw. son of Joseph^4
pg 152✓ JOHN^4 VINCENT - m - Hannah^4 Sears Nov 19 1741 dau. of [illegible]^3 [illegible]
? pg 125 MRS. VINSENT desceased (between 6 Jun 1776 and 1 Nov 1676)
pg 153✓ HENRY VINCENT d 27 Nov 1722
" " ✓ MARY VINSENT d 31 Aug 1721
pg 157✓ PHILIP VINCENT d 9 Mar 1743/4
? pg 158 SAMUEL VINCENT d 22 Mar 1749/50
pg 159✓ JOHN VINCENT d 14 Dec 1750
pg 160✓ John Dexter m BETHIA VINCENT 25 Aug 1747
pg 161✓ John Rider m MARCY VINCENT 2 Mar 1748/9
pg 162✓ Jabez Crowell m THANKFUL VINCENT 21 Feb 1750/51
" " ✓ Joseph Howes m ANN VINCENT 19 Nov 1745
pg 165✓ DESIRE VINCENT d 17 Feb 1756
" " ✓ SARAH VINCENT d 23 Feb 1756, dau of widow PHILIES (VINCENT)
" " ✓ Widow MERCY VINCENT d 15 Mar 1756
pg 169✓ John Dexter m PHILIPPE (?) VINCENT 19 Sept 1756 Philippa (Ryder) Vincent
pg 175✓ Elisha Sears and SARAH published (intentions) 25 Jan 1735/36
pg 177✓ Edward^5 Howes and MARCY VINCENT published (intentions) 23 July 1738
" " ✓ Samuel Mathues and MRS. MARY VINCENT " " 10 Sep 1738 1743/4
pg 182✓ PHILIP VINCENT of Yarmouth and Mrs. Philiss Rider of Plymouth 28 Jan
Pg 188✓ Jabez Crowell and THANKFUL VINCENT entered intentions 19 Jan 1750/51
pg 192✓ ISAAC VINCENT of Yarmouth and Hannah Pope of Dartmouth entered intentions 26 Jun 1756
pg 193✓ William Robbins and HANNAH VINCENT entered intentions 15 Mar 1757
? pg 204 SAMUEL VINCENT of Yermouth and Sarah Clark of Harwich ent. int. 5 Jun 1762
? pg 248 SARAH VINCENT b 21 Nov 1773
pg 249✓ Children of ISAAC VINCENT, Jr. and Ruth Ayre Vincent his wife see P. 5

- Thankful b 13 Dec 1774
- Seth b 2 Oct 1776
- Sarah b 9 Aug 1778
- Thomas b 2 Aug 1780

✓ Children of ISAAC VINCENT and his second wife Mehitable^5 Howes Vincent dau of Stephen^4 Howes [illegible] p. 10 see P. 5

- Ruth b 24 Jul 1785
- Henry b 24 Jun 1789 --? of Dennis. [illegible] m. Tamsey Hall or [illegible] Hall of Yarm. in Yar. 1811 by Rev. Timothy Alden ? 21 Sept. 1811
- Philip b 24 Sep 1792

pg 282✓ ROSE VINCENT, dau of DAVID, d 1767 P. 8
pg 284✓ MARTHA VINCENT, widow of ISAAC VINCENT d 3 Aug 1787 in her 71st yr
" " ✓ ISAAC VINCENT d 21 May 1786 in his 72nd yr in 74th ? yr.
? pg 292 Children of JOSEPH VINCENT and Sarah (Thatcher) - m 10 Dec 1789. Joseph son of David ?

- Joseph b 3 Nov 1790
- Thatcher b 23 Sep 1792

? pg 295 Children of DAVID VINCENT, Jr. and Elizabeth his wife P. 8

- John b 16 Apr 1791
- Joshua b 20 Oct 1792

? pg 303 David Wing, Jr. of Harwich and DESIRE VINCENT m 13 Jan 1791 by Rev. Nathan Stone
? pg 309 George^5 Hawes m THANKFUL^4 VINCENT 22 Dec 1768 Geo. ~~[illegible]~~ Howes
? pg 313 Zaccheas Hall m ANNE VINCENT 31 Dec 1772 by Rev Nathan Stône
pg 316✓ ISAAC VINCENT m Ruth Ayre 23 Dec 1773
pg 316✓ Elisha HHawes m SARAH VINCENT 25 Nov 25 1773 or Elisha^5 Howes (Nathaniel^4) b. Sept. 1737
pg 320✓ Barbabas Crosbey m MEHITABLE VINCENT 11 Jan 1776
pg 327✓ DAVID VINCENT m Sarah Crowell 6 Jul 1780
? pg 333 ISAAC VINCENT m Mehitable^5 Hawes 22 Oct 1782 ? or Mehitable^5 Howes (Stephen^4) [illegible]
pg 339 Ezekiel^4 Hawes m ROSE VINCENT 21 Apr 1791 3rd m. 10 [illegible] 1791 ?
or [illegible]^5 Son of [illegible]^5 (Hawes or Howes ?)

VINCENT

[from "Vincent Family Letter"
Vol. V No. 3
Nov. 1979 p. 5]

From Yarmouth Vital Records - continued

? pg 588 HENRY VINCENT of Dennis m Tansey Hall (in year 1811 by Rev. Timothy Alden

? pg 736 PHILIP VINCENT, son of PHILIP VINCENT b in Dennis 10 Feb 1841

pg 784 ✓ THOMAS VINCENT, Jr. d 8 Nov 1844 age 23y, 8m, 4d of typhus fever born in Plainfield, VT to THOMAS and Elizabeth ([illegible] Bishop) VINCENT. Elizh, b. 1775

pg 821 ✓ DESIRE, dau of PHILIP and MARCY VINCENT, d 17 Feb 1756 in 19th year

✓ MERCY, wife of PHILIP VINCENT, d 17 Mar 1756 in her 62nd year

PHILIP VINCENT, d 9 Mar 1744 in his 62nd year
1743/4

Records in Ancient Cemetery in Yarmouth

****

Also from Book II - Yarmouth Vital Records

pg 198 ✓ PHILIP VINCENT and his wife Olive (Holden?)

Children:	Mariah	b 9 Oct 1826	
	Susan	b 22 Aug 1828	
	Isaac	b 6 Nov 1830	see p. 3
	Olive Holden	b 12 Feb 1833	d. 22 Sept. 1856
	John Holden	b 26 Jun 1835	d 3 Jan 1840
	Philip Henry	b 10 Feb 1841	

Marriage "intentions":

? HENRY VINCENT of Dennis and Jamson Hall of Yarmouth - 21 Sept 1811

? Elijah Baker and DENI: VINCENT both of Dennis - 25 Aug 1812

The note accompaning this data sent in to me states that this is "ALL" in Book II. "The other book "we" were working on has been sent to the Binders - can't get at pages already transcribed, as member who was retyping etc had to go to the hospital in Cambridge where she died, to our dismay-, and lawyer will not allow anything to be removed from her house." (Bill Harrison)

Some of the data in this issue you will find to be a repetition of another letter. The previous data was evidently taken from Book I. The rest from Book II. Sure hope someday we will be able to get the rest. Editor - K.R.V.

* **********

QUERIES ???

Sandra Felker, 19524 Nancy Circle Cerritos, CA 90701 - Seeking any data on SUSAN VINCENT of Ontario Canada, died 10 May 1891 at Forester, Michigan. Father was of New York St. Help, anyone? Susan married Jeremiah THOMAS 3 Mar 1840

WE are still looking for any help in finding data on JOSEPH & LUCY JOPLING VINCENT of Kanawha County, Virginia. How about you? Can anyone help with this particular VINCENT family?

Janice Robinette, 37347 Cedrela Palmdale, Ca 93550 - can anyone help her find her gt grandfather MICHAEL VINCENT, marr. 10 Nov 1862 to Fedelia Lovina Phelps. Died 6 Jan 1929. Who were his parents and where did he live?

Paul Nichols, 1475 Yountville Crs. Rd. Napa, CA 94558 - seeking parents of SARAH^2 VINCENT, wife of William^2 Dexter They were m in July of 1653 in Barnstable, MA. Any help here?

John^1 Vincent + Hannah (- - -) Vincent
m. abt. 1633

WHEN YOU RECIEVE USEFUL DATA AS A RESULT OF A QUERY, PLEASE LET ME KNOW SO I MAY ADD IT TO MY COLLECTION. EDITOR.

V.

VINCENT

p. 11 Misc. notes by ? ?
Mrs. A. Master of Windy Hill, Columbiaville, NY. found John & Hannah Vincent
In ~~From~~ Vol. VI Mayflower Descendants – of Yarmouth, Mass.
Also DAR typescript Vol. 14 pp. 130-131 at Historical Society of Montpelier, Vt. (see my p. 2)
?

(from p. 12) Isaac Vincent – b. 23 Apr. 1727 ; d. 19 Aug. 1808, Vt.
m. 26 June 1756 Hannah Pope
b. 20 May 1732; d. 24 July 1802.

? Dartmouth V.R. or Yarmouth V.R.

[Called "Isaac of Yarmouth"]

Children:

Joshua b. 1753 '57

Phillip b. 1759

Desire b. 1762

Abner b. 1765

Thomas b. 1768

John b. 1770

Hannah b. 1776

All entered in an Old Bible which bears this inscription:
"Isaac Vincent, his grate Bible bought in ye year of our Lord 1793"

William Vinson, of Salem & Gloucester – freeman in the latter place in 1643
m. (1) Sarah ?

m. (2) widow Rachel Cooke

V

VINCENT

"Vincent Family Letter"

Vol. IV No. 2 August 1978 P. 4

From the chart of one of our newer family members:

John^{1} Vincent

Henry^{2} Vincent - b. 1635, Mass.; m. 15 Dec. 1657 Mary Matthews
5 ch - Samuel^{3}, John^{3}, Mary^{3}, Sarah^{3} & Philip^{3}

Philip^{3} Vincent - b. 1675; m.$^{(2)}$ 8 Mar. 1710/11 Mercy Winslow (Kenelm^{3-2-1}), b. 1693;
d. 17 Mar. 1756
he d. 9 Mar. 1744, Mass.

Isaac^{4} Vincent - b. 23 Apr. 1727; m. Hannah Pope
who was b. 20 May 1732; d. 24 July 1802.
he d. 19 Aug. 1808, Vt.

Dr. Philip^{5} Vincent - b. 22 Dec. 1759; m. Eunice West
who was b. 28 Apr. 1759; d. Dec. 1850
he d. 23 Oct. 1813

Thomas West^{6} Vincent - b. 6 Sept. 1785; d. 7 Dec. 1863, Vt.
m. Hulda Word.
rem. to Stockton, Calif.

George^{7} Vincent

Clarence^{8} Vincent b. 1864 went to San Francisco

Verle^{9} Vincent b. 1901 San Francisco went to Oakland

William^{10} Vincent b. 1931 Oakland

Mark^{11} Vincent

Audrey E. Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, California 95837

27 April 1983

Mrs. Margaret Bready
Rt. 1, Box 451
Eastham, Mass 02642

Dear Margaret,

I wrote you two years ago regarding John Vincent of Sandwich, in the search for whom his parents might have been. You replied at that time that you had found he had a wife Hannah and that the information was contained in Vol. 12 of Torrey's N.E. Marriages.

Well, after two years I finally got my hands on the microfilm of Vol. 12, and found much to my disappointment that there was no name at all of John's wife. The only two listed were John Vincent of Sandwich, whose first child was born in 1633, and John Vincent of New Haven who married Rebecca_______and whose first child was born 1639.

If you are "still fooling around" with this infectious hobby of ancestor hunting, I would appreciate it if you could check to see if you had some other source other than Torrey for his wife's name of Hannah.

Sincerely,

Audrey

I have "Mayflower desc." Vol. 14 P. 109

Light 50
Audrey Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, CA 95837

SACRAMENTO, CA 958
PM
28 APR
1983

EXPRESS MAIL
OVERNIGHT DELIVERY
FOR A SMALL P

USA
20c

Mrs. Margaret Bready
Rt. 1, Box 451
Eastham, Mass 02642

USA
20c

Light 50
Audrey Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, CA 95837

Audrey E. Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, Calif. 95837

6 Feb. 1980

Mr. Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
Sandwich Archives & Hist. Center
145 Main St., Box 490
Sandwich, Mass. 02563

Dear Mr. Lovell,

First, let me apologize for the delay in not thanking you sooner for the research you did for me in your letter of 20 November. I very much appreciated it because data on John Vincent is so sketchy and you filled in a lot of the gaps. The biggest ones of course are where he himself originates from. I am convinced he is the son of Sarah Allertom (the dates match) and John had a daughter Sarah also. Since Allerton's husband was also named John Vincent the conjecture is easy to come by. But how to prove it?

Lydia Brownson, many years ago, listed Sarah Vincent as his daughter. Sarah married William Dexter, son of the early settler Thomas Dexter, or "Farmer" Dexter, as they called him. My research hints that John Vincent lived neighboring Sarah Allerton Cuthbertson, which is another indication they might be related. If you have any further data on the home of Sarah Cuthbertson and that of John Vincent, it might help fit the pieces of the puzzle.

To answer your question, I am a descendant of Sarah Vincent and William Dexter, but unfortunately have not been able to obtain or even find any family records. My proofs have come from published works, mostly from the New England Historical Society's Records. I am even now trying to find out Lydia Brownson's sources.

I am enclosing an envelope for your use just in case you do find aomething of interest on Sarah Allerton that could help tie this all together.

And I thank you again,

[Audrey Germain - handwritten signature]
Audrey Germain

From Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic" - Sarah Allerton, sister of Isaac Allerton,

m. 1 - John Vincent at Leyden, Holland. He died before 1611 when Sarah m. 2 Digory Priest (who died in Plymouth 1621) and m. 3 Cuthbert Cuthbertson. They came to Plymouth, where they both d. in 1633.

From Frederick Freeman's "History of Cape Cod" & "Plymouth Colony Records" - John Vincent was of Saugus (Lynn) but was granted lands in Duxbury (nr. Plymouth) and made freeman 1637. His Duxbury land abutted the lands of Thomas Burgess & William Bassett, both early settlers of Sandwich, where John Vincent was appointed constable in 1638. 1639 he sold his Duxbury land to Thomas Weybourne and was deputy to Plymouth Court from Sandwich. In 1639 also, he was appointed to go to Yarmouth to aid in establishing land rights. In 1658 he was one of a committee to write down the bounds of each man's land. However his land was not included, which may indicate he had lands in Yarmouth. There are no vital records of John Vincent in Sandwich Twn. Rec. His son Henry[2] appeared in Sandwich by 1657 when he took the oath of fidelity. All further records of John & Henry appear in Yarmouth.

For Bill Harrison
Sent To Mrs. Katherine Vincent 2/22/80

FOR
VINCENT FILE

Audrey E. Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, Calif. 95837

6 Feb. 1980

Mr. Russell A. Lovell, Jr.
Sandwich Archives & Hist. Center
145 Main St., Box 490
Sandwich, Mass. 02563

Dear Mr. Lovell,

First, let me apologize for the delay in not thanking you sooner for the research you did for me in your letter of 20 November. I very much appreciated it because data on John Vincent is so sketchy and you filled in a lot of the gaps. The biggest ones of course are where he himself originates from. I am convinced he is the son of Sarah Allerton (the dates match) and John had a daughter Sarah also. Since Allerton's husband was also named John Vincent the conjecture is easy to come by. But how to prove it?

Lydia Brownson, many years ago, listed Sarah Vincent as his daughter. She married William Dexter, son of the early settler Thomas Dexter, or "Farmer" Dexter, as they called him. My research hints that John Vincent lived neighboring Sarah Allerton Cuthbertson, which is another indication they might be related. If you have any further data on the home of Sarah Cuthbertson and that of John Vincent, it might help fit the pieces of the puzzle.

To answer your question, I am a descendant of Sarah Vincent and William Dexter, but unfortunately have not been able to obtain or even find any family records. My proofs have come from published works, mostly from the New England Historical Society's Records. I am even now trying to find out Lydia Brownson's sources.

I am enclosing an envelope for your use just in case you do find something of interest on Sarah Allerton that could help tie this all together.

And I thank you again,

[Audrey Germain - handwritten signature]
Audrey Germain

The following information was furnished by Mrs. Jane Mercier, President of the Cape Cod Genealogical Society:

[Printed P.1 Vol. V No. 4 March 1980 "Vincent Family Letter"]

From Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic"

Sarah Allerton, sister of Isaac Allerton, m.(1) John Vincent at Leyden, Holland. He died before 1611 when Sarah m.(2) Digory Priest (who died in Plymouth 1621) and m.(3) Cuthbert Cuthbertson. They came to Plymouth, where they both d. in 1633.

From Frederick Freeman's "History of Cape Cod" & "Plymouth Colony Records"

John Vincent was of Saugus (Lynn) but was granted lands in Duxbury (near Plymouth) and made freeman in 1637. His Duxbury land abutted the lands of Thomas Burgess & William Bassett, both early settlers of Sandwich.

1638 - John Vincent appointed Constable, Sandwich
1639 - " " sold Duxbury land to Thomas Weybourne
1639 - " " deputy to Plymouth Court from Sandwich
1639 - " " appointed to go to Yarmouth to aid in establishing land rights.

There are various referrences in Sandwich records through 1659. He was one of a committee who, in 1658, wrote down the bounds of each man's land. However, his land

Audrey E. Germain
8793 Garden Hwy.
Sacramento, California 95837

27 April 1983

Mrs. Margaret Bready
Rt. 1, Box 451
Eastham, Mass 02642

Dear Margaret,

I wrote you two years ago regarding John Vincent of Sandwich, in the search for whom his parents might have been. You replied at that time that you had found he had a wife Hannah and that the information was contained in Vol. 12 of Torrey's N.E. Marriages.

Well, after two years I finally got my hands on the microfilm of Vol. 12, and found much to my disappointment that there was no name at all of John's wife. The only two listed were John Vincent of Sandwich, whose first child was born ~~abou~~ in 1633, and John Vincent of New Haven who married Rebecca________and whose first child was born 1639.

If you are "still fooling around" with this infectious hobby of ancestor hunting, I would appreciate it if you could check to see if you had some other source other than Torrey for his wife's name of Hannah.

Sincerely,

Audrey

I have "Mayflower desc." vol. 14 P. 109

VINCENT

Sparco
64150